

Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1961

Committee Proposal 102c

Const 1963, Art 4, § 15

Relevant Material From the Constitutional Convention Record

Cross-Reference and Indices	pp. 3436, 3453, 3461
First Reading	pp. 757, 2332, 2378-2390, 2404, 2670
Second Reading	p. 2951
Draft Constitution (Art 4, § 15)	pp. 3047-3075 (p. 3053)
Third Reading, Article-by-Article	pp. 3113-3115
Draft Constitution (Art 4, § 15)	pp. 3215-3237 (p. 3220)
Third Reading, Full Constitution	pp. 3300-3301
Adopted Constitution (Art 4, § 15)	pp. 3319-3353 (p. 3327)
Address to the People	p. 3373

Overview of the Constitutional Convention Process

Provisions generally began as Committee Proposals and were then brought to the convention floor for first reading. The majority of debate on the substance of provisions occurred during the first and second readings. There were two third readings; the first on an article-by-article basis and the second reviewing the Constitution as a whole. Following the third readings the entire Constitution was voted on by the delegates. The delegates then created the Notice of Address to the People, summarizing the Constitution on a provision-by-provision basis, which was distributed so that the people could be informed when making their ratification votes.

The convention used ALL CAPS to denote added material and [brackets] to denote removed material.

State of Michigan
CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION
1961 - 1962
OFFICIAL RECORD



FRED I. CHASE
Secretary of the Convention

AUSTIN C. KNAPP
Editor
LYNN M. NETHAWAY
Associate Editor

TABLE III—ARTICLES AND SECTIONS OF 1963 CONSTITUTION TO 1908 CONSTITUTION WITH COMMITTEE PROPOSAL REFERENCE

The Committee Proposal number and section are as re-referred to the committee on style and drafting.

* Created by the committee on style and drafting.

1963		1908		Committee Proposal	1963		1908		Committee Proposal	1963		1908		Committee Proposal
Preamble		Preamble		14	Art.	Sec.	Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.	Art.	Sec.	
Art.	Sec.	Art.	Sec.											
I	1	II	1	15-1	IV	24	V	21	121	VI	11	VII	8	93a
I	2	none		26	IV	25	V	22	105	VI	12	VII	9,23	93b
I	3	II	2	15-2	IV	26	V	21	121	VI	13	VII	10	93c
I	4	II	3	15-3	IV	27	V	22	105	VI	14	VII	11	93d
I	5	II	4	15-4	IV	28	V	23	104	VI	15	VII	13	94a
I	6	II	5	15-5	IV	29	V	21	121	VI	16	VII	14,23	94b
I	7	II	6	15-6	IV	30	V	22	105	VI	17	none		96a ¹
I	8	II	7	15-7	IV	31	none		41	VI	18	VII	12	96g
I	9	II	8	15-8	IV	32	X	6	46b	VI	19	VII	17	96a
I	10	II	9	15-9	IV	33	V	36	53	VI	20	VII	19	96b
I	11	II	10	15-10	IV	34	V	38	70	VI	21	VII	9	96c
I	12	II	11	15-11	IV	35	V	39	113	VI	22	none		96l
I	13	II	12	15-12	IV	36	V	40	24	VI	23	VII	20	96d
I	14	II	13	15-13	IV	37	none		108	VI	24	VII	23	96e
I	15	II	14	15-14	IV	38	XVI	5	123	VI	25	IX	6	96h
I	16	II	15	15-15	IV	39	XVI	5	122	VI	26	VII	15,16, 21	96i
I	17	II	16	15-16	IV	40	XVI	11	122	VI	27	VII	6,11	96n
I	18	II	17	15-17	IV	41	V	33	27	VI	28	none		95
I	19	II	18	15-18	IV	42	VIII	30	100	VI	29	VII	18	96o
I	20	II	19	15-19	IV	43	XII	9	87					
I	21	II	20	15-20	IV	44	V	27	5	VII	1	VIII	1	81a
I	22	II	21	15-21	IV	45	V	28	99	VII	2	none		89
I	23	none		15-1	IV	46	none		106	VII	3	VIII	2	81b
II	1	III	1,2,3	58a	IV	47	V	26	111	VII	4	VIII	3	81c
II	2	none		58b	IV	48	XVI	7	109	VII	5	VIII	4	81d
II	3	none		58c	IV	49	V	29	110	VII	6	VIII	5	81e
II	4	III	1,8	58d	IV	50	none		127	VII	7	VIII	7	81f
II	5	V	12	58e	IV	51	none		126	VII	8	VIII	8	81g
		VI	1		IV	52	none		125	VII	9	VIII	9	81h
		VII	2,9,14		IV	53	VI	1	78	VII	10	VIII	13	81j
		VIII	3,18							VII	11	VIII	12	81i
		XI	2,3,6, 7, 16							VII	12	VIII	14	81k
II	6	III	4	58f	V	1	VI	2	2	VII	13	none		81n
II	7	III	9	58h	V	2	none		71b	VII	14	VIII	15	81l
II	8	III	8	58g	V	3	none		71b	VII	15	none		85c
II	9(12*)	V	1	118b	V	4	none		71b	VII	16	VIII	26	86a
					V	5	none		71b	VII	17	VIII	16	82a
					V	6	none		71g	VII	18	VIII	17,18	82b,c
III	1	I	2	10	V	7	VI	10	71e	VII	19	VIII	19	82e
III	2	IV	1,2	21	V	8	VI	3	71d	VII	20	none		82d
III	3	VI	11,12	18	V	9	VI	1	71c	VII	21	VIII	20	83a
III	4	XV	1,2,3	19	V	10	IX	7	71g	VII	22	VIII	21	83b
III	5	none		128	V	11	IX	5	71f	VII	23	VIII	22	83c
III	6	X	14	101	V	12	VI	4	3	VII	24	VIII	23	83e
III	7	S	1	44a	V	13	VI	6	7	VII	25	VIII	25	83f
III	8	none		96k	V	14	VI	9	16	VII	26	VIII	25	83d
					V	15	VI	7	8	VII	27	VIII	31	88a
IV	1	V	1	118a	V	16	VI	8	9	VII	28	VIII	31	88b
IV	2	V	2	80a	V	17	VI	5	4	VII	29	VIII	28	85a
IV	3	V	3	80b	V	18	none		46a	VII	30	VIII	29	85b
IV	4	none		80c	V	19	V	37	46c	VII	31	VIII	27	86b
IV	5*	none			V	20	none		46d	VII	32	none		57
IV	6	V	4	79	V	21(13*)	VI	1	71a	VII	33	IX	8	42e
IV	7	V	5	32	V	22	VI	13	17	VII	34	none		84
IV	8	V	6	112	V	23	VI	21	75					
IV	9	V	7	120	V	24	none		77	VIII	1	XI	1	1
IV	10	V	7	115	V	25	VI	19	71b	VIII	2	XI	9	30
		V	25		V	26	VI	16,17	59,60	VIII	3	XI	2,6	47
IV	11	V	8	33	V	27	VI	18	72	VIII	4	XI	10	98a
IV	12	V	9,10	28	V	28	none		71h	VIII	5	XI	3,4,5, 7,8,16	98b
IV	13	V	13	116	V	29	none		71i-71A					
IV	14	V	14	34						VIII	6	none		98c
IV	15	none		102c	VI	1	VII	1	90	VIII	7	none		98d
IV	16	V	15	102a	VI	2	VII	2,23	91a	VIII	8	XI	15	13
IV	17	none		102b	VI	3	VII	2	91b	VIII	9	XI	14	31
IV	18	V	16	114	VI	4	VII	4	91c					
IV	19	V	17	117	VI	5	VII	5	91d	IX	1	X	2	50
IV	20	V	18	103	VI	6	VII	7	91e	IX	2	X	9	54
IV	21	V	18	103	VI	7	VII	6	91f	IX	3	X	3,4,7,8	51
IV	22	V	19	35	VI	8	none		92a	IX	4	none		51
IV	23	V	20	29	VI	9	none		92b	IX	5	X	3,5	52
					VI	10	none		92c	IX	6	X	21	56

Committee Proposal No.	Page	Committee Proposal No.	Page
100. A proposal to provide that the legislature shall not authorize lotteries or the sale of lottery tickets. Retains article V, section 33.		103: Cont'd.	
For text as offered and reasons	2290	Apr. 30, read second time; passed; rereferred to style and drafting	2953
For minority report and reasons	2290		
As referred to style and drafting	2318	104. A proposal to provide for 3 readings of a bill before passage and for passage of bills by a majority of the members elected. Retains article V, section 23.	
As reported by style and drafting	2931	For text as offered and reasons	2334
As rereferred to style and drafting	2939	As referred to style and drafting	2351
Feb. 2, reported by legislative powers; referred to committee of the whole	757	As reported by style and drafting	2958
Apr. 11, read first time; considered, amended, passed by committee of the whole	2290-2309	As rereferred to style and drafting	2958
Apr. 11, reported by committee of the whole with 1 amendment; referred, as amended, to style and drafting	2318	Feb. 2, reported by legislative powers; referred to committee of the whole	757
Apr. 11, motion to reconsider action on report of committee of the whole defeated	2333	Apr. 11, read first time; considered, amended, passed by committee of the whole	2334
Apr. 23, reported by style and drafting (Report 85); placed on order of second reading	2670	Apr. 11, reported by committee of the whole with 1 amendment; referred, as amended, to style and drafting	2351
Apr. 27, read second time; amended, passed; rereferred to style and drafting	2931-2939	Apr. 23, reported by style and drafting (Report 89); placed on order of second reading	2670
		Apr. 30, read second time; passed; rereferred to style and drafting	2958
101. A proposal to provide that the state shall not engage in internal improvements except in certain specified areas and except that the legislature may empower local subdivisions to act in the area of internal improvements. Amends article X, section 14.		105. A proposal to provide that bills must be printed 5 days prior to passage and for limitation of extraordinary sessions. Amends article V, section 22.	
For text as offered and reasons	2309	For text as offered and reasons	2334
For minority report and reasons	2310	As referred to style and drafting	2334
As referred to style and drafting	2332	As reported by style and drafting	2957
As reported by style and drafting	2972	As rereferred to style and drafting	2957
As rereferred to style and drafting	2972	Feb. 2, reported by legislative powers; referred to committee of the whole	757
Feb. 2, reported by legislative powers; referred to committee of the whole	757	Apr. 11, read first time; considered, passed by committee of the whole	2334-2335
Apr. 11, read first time; considered, amended, passed by committee of the whole	2309-2318, 2319-2332	Apr. 11, reported by committee of the whole without amendment; referred to style and drafting	2351
Apr. 11, reported by committee of the whole with 1 amendment; referred, as amended, to style and drafting	2332	Apr. 23, reported by style and drafting (Report 90); placed on order of second reading	2670
Apr. 23, reported by style and drafting (Report 86); placed on order of second reading	2670	Apr. 30, read second time; passed; rereferred to style and drafting	2957-2958
Apr. 30, read second time; passed; rereferred to style and drafting	2972-2973		
102. A proposal to provide that each house of the legislature may choose its officers, determine its rules, judge qualifications of its members and other matters. Amends article V, section 15.		106. A proposal to allow the legislature to pass laws regarding indeterminate sentences. Retains article V, section 28.	
For text as offered and reasons	2378	For text as offered and reasons	2335
For minority report and reasons	2378	As referred to style and drafting	2335
As referred to style and drafting	2404	As reported by style and drafting	2961
As reported by style and drafting	2951	As rereferred to style and drafting	2961
As rereferred to style and drafting	2951	Feb. 2, reported by legislative powers; referred to committee of the whole	758
Feb. 2, reported by legislative powers; referred to committee of the whole	757	Apr. 11, read first time; considered, passed by committee of the whole	2335
Apr. 11, consideration postponed	2332	Apr. 11, reported by committee of the whole without amendment; referred to style and drafting	2351
Apr. 12, read first time; considered, amended, passed by committee of the whole	2378-2390	Apr. 23, reported by style and drafting (Report 91); placed on order of second reading	2670
Apr. 12, reported by committee of the whole with 1 amendment; referred, as amended, to style and drafting	2404	Apr. 30, read second time; passed; rereferred to style and drafting	2961-2962
Apr. 23, reported by style and drafting (Report 87); placed on order of second reading	2670		
Apr. 30, read second time; passed; rereferred to style and drafting	2951	107. A proposal to provide that legislators shall be elected on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November. Amends article V, section 12.	
		For text as offered and reasons	2335
103. A proposal to provide that sessions of the legislature be open and that a concurrent resolution is necessary for adjournment for more than 3 days. Amends article V, section 18.		As referred to style and drafting	2351
For text as offered and reasons	2333	Feb. 2, reported by legislative powers; referred to committee of the whole	758
As referred to style and drafting	2333	Apr. 11, read first time; considered, amended, passed by committee of the whole	2335-2336
As reported by style and drafting	2953	Apr. 11, reported by committee of the whole with 1 amendment; referred, as amended, to style and drafting	2351
As rereferred to style and drafting	2953	(Note: The entire content stricken.)	
Feb. 2, reported by legislative powers; referred to committee of the whole	757	108. A proposal to provide a limitation against general revision of the laws and a method of compilation. Amends article V, section 40.	
Apr. 11, read first time; considered, passed by committee of the whole	2333-2334	For text as offered and reasons	2336
Apr. 11, reported by committee of the whole without amendment; referred to style and drafting	2351	As referred to style and drafting	2336
Apr. 23, reported by style and drafting (Report 88); placed on order of second reading	2670	As reported by style and drafting	2965
		As rereferred to style and drafting	2965
		Feb. 2, reported by legislative powers; referred to committee of the whole	758
		Apr. 11, read first time; considered, passed by committee of the whole	2336-2337

Page

Article IV, Section 12: Cont'd.	
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3326
For text, and comments in address to the people ..	3372
Section 13. Legislature; time of convening, sine die	
adjournment, measures carried over.	
(Committee Proposal 116)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading ..	3045
May 7, read third time; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3326
For text, and comments in address to the people ..	3372
Section 14. Quorums; powers of less than quorum.	
(Committee Proposal 34)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading ..	3045
May 7, read third time; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3326
For text, and comments in address to the people ..	3373
Section 15. Legislative council. (Committee Proposal	
102c)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading ..	3045
May 7, read third time; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3327
For text, and comments in address to the people ..	3373
Section 16. Legislature; officers, rules of procedure,	
expulsion of members. (Committee Pro-	
posal 102a)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading ..	3045
May 7, read third time; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3327
For text, and comments in address to the people....	3373
Section 17. Committees; record of votes, public inspec-	
tion, notice of hearings. (Committee Pro-	
posal 102b)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading	3045
May 7, read third time; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3327
For text, and comments in address to the people ..	3373
Section 18. Journal of proceedings; record of votes, dis-	
sents. (Committee Proposal 114)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading	3045
May 7, read third time; amended; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3327
For text, and comments in address to the people ..	3373
Section 19. Record of votes on elections and advice and	
consent. (Committee Proposal 117)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading ..	3045
May 7, read third time; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3327
For text, and comments in address to the people ..	3373

Page

Article IV: Cont'd.	
Section 20. Open meetings. (Committee Proposal 103)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading	3045
May 7, read third time; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3327
For text, and comments in address to the people ..	3373
Section 21. Adjournments, limitations. (Committee	
Proposal 103)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading	3045
May 7, read third time; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3327
For text, and comments in address to the people ..	3374
Section 22. Bills. (Committee Proposal 35)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading ..	3045
May 7, read third time; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3327
For text, and comments in address to the people	3374
Section 23. Style of laws. (Committee Proposal 29)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading	3045
May 7, read third time; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3327
For text, and comments in address to the people ..	3374
Section 24. Laws; object, title, amendments changing	
purpose. (Committee Proposals 105 and	
121)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading ..	3045
May 7, read third time; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3327
For text, and comments in address to the people ..	3374
Section 25. Revision and amendment of laws; title	
references, publication of entire sections.	
(Committee Proposal 121)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading	3045
May 7, read third time; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3327
For text, and comments in address to the people	3374
Section 26. Bills; printing, possession, reading, vote on	
passage. (Committee Proposals 104 and	
105)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading	3045
May 7, read third time; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3327
For text, and comments in address to the people	3374
Section 27. Laws, effective date. (Committee Proposal	
121)	
May 7, reported; placed on order of third reading ..	3045
May 7, read third time; passed	3099-3116
May 9, referred to committee on style and drafting	3210
May 11, reported; placed on order of third reading;	
considered read third time; passed	3213-3275
Aug. 1, considered; adopted	3291-3301
For text as adopted	3328
For text, and comments in address to the people ..	3374

Mr. Danhof, for the committee on judicial branch, introduced **Committee Proposal 90**, A proposal pertaining to the judicial branch. A substitute for section 1 of article VII; with the recommendation that it pass.

Robert J. Danhof, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 90 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of February 22.

Mr. Danhof, for the committee on judicial branch, introduced **Committee Proposal 91**, A proposal pertaining to the supreme court. A substitute for sections 2, 4, 5, 6 and 7 of article VII; with the recommendation that it pass.

Robert J. Danhof, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 91 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of February 22.

Mr. Danhof, for the committee on judicial branch, introduced **Committee Proposal 92**, A proposal pertaining to a court of appeals. Amends article VII; with the recommendation that it pass.

Robert J. Danhof, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 92 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of March 13.

Mr. Danhof, for the committee on judicial branch, introduced **Committee Proposal 93**, A proposal pertaining to the circuit court. A substitute for sections 8, 9, 10 and 11 of article VII; with the recommendation that it pass.

Robert J. Danhof, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 93 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of February 28.

Mr. Danhof, for the committee on judicial branch, introduced **Committee Proposal 94**, A proposal pertaining to the probate court. A substitute for sections 13 and 14 of article VII; with the recommendation that it pass.

Robert J. Danhof, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 94 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of March 1.

Mr. Danhof, for the committee on judicial branch, introduced **Committee Proposal 95**, A proposal pertaining to appeals from administrative tribunals. Adds a new section to article VII; with the recommendation that it pass.

Robert J. Danhof, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 95 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of March 5.

Mr. Danhof, for the committee on judicial branch, introduced **Committee Proposal 96**, A proposal pertaining to general and special provisions relative to the courts of the state. A substitute for sections 17, 19, 20 and 23 of article VII; with the recommendation that it pass.

Robert J. Danhof, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 96 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of March 6.

Mr. Bentley, for the committee on education, introduced **Committee Proposal 97**, A proposal to amend article XI by adding a new section pertaining to the arts and recreation; with the recommendation that it pass.

Alvin M. Bentley, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 97 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of February 22.

Mr. Bentley, for the committee on education, introduced **Committee Proposal 98**, A proposal pertaining to the educational

institutions of the state. Replaces sections 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10 and 16 of article XI; with the recommendation that it pass.

Alvin M. Bentley, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 98 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of February 16.

Mr. Hoxie, for the committee on legislative powers, introduced **Committee Proposal 99**, A proposal to provide that the legislature may provide for a jury of less than 12 in civil cases. Amends article V, section 27; with the recommendation that it pass.

T. Jefferson Hoxie, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 99 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of April 11.

Mr. Hoxie, for the committee on legislative powers, introduced **Committee Proposal 100**, A proposal to provide that the legislature shall not authorize lotteries or the sale of lottery tickets. Retains article V, section 33; with the recommendation that it pass.

T. Jefferson Hoxie, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 100 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of April 11.

Mr. Hoxie, for the committee on legislative powers, introduced **Committee Proposal 101**, A proposal to provide that the state shall not engage in internal improvements except in certain specified areas and except that the legislature may empower local subdivisions to act in the area of internal improvements. Amends article X, section 14; with the recommendation that it pass.

T. Jefferson Hoxie, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 101 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of April 11.

Mr. Hoxie, for the committee on legislative powers, introduced **Committee Proposal 102**, A proposal to provide that each house of the legislature may choose its officers, determine its rules, judge qualifications of its members and other matters. Amends article V, section 15; with the recommendation that it pass.

T. Jefferson Hoxie, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 102 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of April 12.

Mr. Hoxie, for the committee on legislative powers, introduced **Committee Proposal 103**, A proposal to provide that sessions of the legislature be open and that a concurrent resolution is necessary for adjournment for more than 3 days. Amends article V, section 18; with the recommendation that it pass.

T. Jefferson Hoxie, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 103 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of April 11.

Mr. Hoxie, for the committee on legislative powers, introduced **Committee Proposal 104**, A proposal to provide for 3 readings of a bill before passage and for passage of bills by a majority of the members elected. Retains article V, section 23; with the recommendation that it pass.

T. Jefferson Hoxie, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 104 and the reasons submitted in support thereof, see below under date of April 11.

Mr. Hoxie, for the committee on legislative powers, introduced **Committee Proposal 105**, A proposal to provide that bills must

Oudlip	Hood	Staiger
Cushman, Mrs.	Jones	Suzore
Doty, Donald	Kelsey	Upton
Douglas	Krolkowski	Walker
Downs	Liberato	Youngblood
Elliott, A. G.	Madar	

Nays—56

Barthwell	Karn	Rood
Batchelor	King	Rush
Beaman	Knirk, B.	Sablich
Boothby	Kuhn	Seyferth
Butler, Mrs.	Leibbrand	Shaffer
Danhof	Leppien	Shanahan
Dehnke	Martin	Sharpe
Dell	Mosler	Stafseth
Durst	Nisbet	Stevens
Everett	Perlich	Stopczynski
Figy	Perras	Tubbs
Finch	Plank	Turner
Haskill	Pollock	Tweedie
Hatch	Powell	Van Dusen
Heideman	Prettie	Wanger
Hoxie	Pugsley	White
Hubbs	Richards, J. B.	Wilkowski
Hutchinson	Richards, L. W.	Wood
Judd, Mrs.	Romney	

SECRETARY CHASE: On the Allen amendment, the yeas are 47; the nays are 56.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: And the amendment is not adopted. There being no further amendments, the proposal, as amended, will pass.

Committee Proposal 101, as amended, is passed. The Chair recognizes the gentleman from St. Louis, Mr. Hoxie.

MR. HOXIE: Mr. Chairman, I move the committee do now rise.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: All those in favor of the motion that the committee do now rise will respond by saying aye. Those opposed, no.

The committee will rise.

[Whereupon, the committee of the whole having risen, President Nisbet resumed the Chair.]

PRESIDENT NISBET: The Chair recognizes Mr. Bentley.

MR. BENTLEY: Mr. President, the committee of the whole has had under consideration certain items on the general orders calendar of which the secretary will give a detailed report.

SECRETARY CHASE: Mr. President, the committee of the whole has had under consideration **Committee Proposal 101**, A proposal to provide that the state shall not engage in internal improvements except in certain specified areas and except that the legislature may empower local subdivisions to act in the area of internal improvements; has adopted an amendment thereto and recommends that the proposal as thus amended do pass.

[The following is the amendment adopted by the committee of the whole:

1. Amend page 1, line 7, after "Sec. a.", by striking out the balance of the proposal and inserting "The state shall not be a party to, nor be interested in, any work of internal improvement, nor engage in carrying on any such work, except for such public internal improvements as may be authorized by law.".]

PRESIDENT NISBET: **Committee Proposal 101** as amended by the committee of the whole is accepted and referred to the committee on style and drafting.

Following is Committee Proposal 101 as amended and referred to the committee on style and drafting:

The committee recommends that the following be included in the constitution:

Sec. a. The state shall not be a party to, nor be interested in, any work of internal improvement, nor engage

in carrying on any such work, except for such public internal improvements as may be authorized by law.

SECRETARY CHASE: This completes the report of the committee of the whole.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Mr. DeVries.

MR. DeVRIES: Mr. President, I would like to remind the members of the committee on administration that there will be a brief meeting immediately following the session.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Mr. Hoxie.

MR. HOXIE: Mr. President, fellow delegates, I had handed to me a few minutes ago a series of amendments, one of which affects the next proposal under consideration, Committee Proposal 102. So that the committee can study these proposed amendments and intelligently discuss them before the committee of the whole, I would like to move that Committee Proposal 102, the next one on the calendar, be moved to a position following 116.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Without objection—

MR. KUHN: I object.

PRESIDENT NISBET: The question is on the motion, then, of Mr. Hoxie that Committee Proposal 102 be placed after Committee Proposal 116 on the general orders calendar.

MR. KING: Mr. President.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Mr. King.

MR. KING: I should like to speak in opposition to the motion. I think that a lot of us have thought that we should in some way attempt to strengthen the legislative branch of the Michigan state government at this convention. This is a sincere effort, coordinated, explained, printed in advance and handed out to the delegates to do just that.

Now, of course, we didn't have to make known our intentions ahead of time, I don't suppose, but it seemed as though this was the proper thing to do, and so those of us who have been working on this did just that. I don't think there is anything here which is going to come as a great surprise to either Mr. Hoxie or anyone else. I think most of these items were discussed in his committee. I am sure Dr. Pollock in his presentation presented many of these items, and I frankly see no great need to postpone this matter and I would prefer to take it up in the normal course.

PRESIDENT NISBET: The question is on the motion of Mr. Hoxie. Mr. Hoxie.

MR. HOXIE: I would just like to answer: in accordance with the suggestion of the president, the legislative powers committee has held 2 hearings in which delegates were invited to appear to present any proposed amendments so that we could give them due consideration.

Certainly I think the members do realize that these proposed amendments are just being distributed at this time. They were handed to me during the discussion on the proposal which was just adopted. I do feel that, in fairness to the committee and in fairness to the delegates, you would desire that the committee be in a position to intelligently discuss these proposed amendments. Exactly what they contain, I don't know myself because I haven't had a chance to study them.

MR. A. G. ELLIOTT: Mr. President, I move the previous question.

PRESIDENT NISBET: The previous question has been asked for. Is that demand seconded? A sufficient number up. The question is: shall the previous question be put? Those in favor will say aye. Opposed, no.

The motion prevails. The question now is on the motion of Mr. Hoxie that Committee Proposal 102 be placed following Committee Proposal 116.

MR. WANGER: Mr. President, I demand the yeas and nays.

PRESIDENT NISBET: The yeas and nays have been demanded. Is that demand seconded? Not a sufficient number up. Those in favor of the motion will say aye. Those opposed say no.

The motion prevails. Announcements.

SECRETARY CHASE: We have the following requests for leave, Mr. President: Mr. John Hannah would like to be excused from the sessions of this evening and tomorrow morning

later session might be a later regular session or a later special session; for the last part of your wording says that the final adjournment of a regular session is held over to the next regular session. All right then. Let us suppose that here is the final adjournment of a regular session in 1963, and then the governor calls the legislature into special session in the fall of 1963. Now, then, the bills that are half way through would just lay dormant until the next regular session, is that right? Is that what you have in mind?

MR. MARTIN: That's right. They would lie dormant, unless they were in the governor's message and therefore were subject to special consideration.

MR. HUTCHINSON: So it is your intent to make that distinction? The word "business" would carry over to any session, whether it is regular or special, but bills would carry over only from regular to regular?

MR. MARTIN: I intend that business is carried over from one regular session to the next.

MR. HUTCHINSON: Regular session?

MR. MARTIN: That is correct.

MR. HUTCHINSON: So you want a "regular" in there. All right. Style and drafting will keep that in mind. Thank you.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The question occurs on the amendment offered by the gentleman from Grand Rapids, Mr. Martin. As many as are in favor will respond by saying aye. Those opposed?

DELEGATES: Division.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Division is demanded. Is it supported?

MR. FAXON: Mr. Chairman, I ask for the yeas and nays.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Is the demand for the yeas and nays supported? It is supported. Those in favor of the Martin amendment will vote aye. Those opposed will vote no. The secretary will lock the machine.

The roll was called and the delegates voted as follows:

Yeas—68

Allen	Faxon	Murphy
Andrus, Miss	Fello	Nord
Austin	Garvin	Norris
Balcer	Goebel	Plank
Barthwell	Greene	Pugsley
Beaman	Hanna, W. F.	Rajkovich
Binkowski	Hart, Miss	Richards, L. W.
Blandford	Hatch	Romney
Bradley	Hatcher, Mrs.	Rood
Brown, G. E.	Heideman	Shackleton
Buback	Higgs	Shaffer
Cudlip	Hood	Snyder
Cushman, Mrs.	Jones	Spitler
Dade	Judd, Mrs.	Stafseth
Danhof	Kelsey	Staiger
DeVries	King	Sterrett
Douglas	Leppien	Stevens
Downs	Lesinski	Tweedie
Durst	Madar	Upton
Elliott, A. G.	Marshall	Walker
Elliott, Mrs. Daisy	Martin	Young
Everett	McAllister	Youngblood
Farnsworth	McLogan	

Nays—56

Anspach	Hubbs	Richards, J. B.
Batchelor	Hutchinson	Rush
Bledsoe	Iverson	Sablich
Bonisteel	Karn	Seyferth
Boothby	Kirk, S.	Shanahan
Brake	Knirk, B.	Sharpe
Butler, Mrs.	Koeze, Mrs.	Sleder
Dehnke	Kuhn	Stopczynski
Dell	Leibrand	Suzore
Doty, Dean	Liberato	Thomson
Doty, Donald	Mahinske	Turner
Figy	Millard	Van Dusen
Finch	Mosler	Wanger
Gadola	Page	White
Gover	Pellow	Wilkowski
Gust	Perlich	Wood
Habermehl	Perras	Woolfenden

Haskill
Hoxie

Powell
Prettie

Yeager

SECRETARY CHASE: On the adoption of the amendment offered by Mr. Martin, the yeas are 68; the nays are 56.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The amendment is adopted. Are there further amendments to the body of Committee Proposal 116? There being none, it will pass, as amended.

Committee Proposal 116, as amended, is passed, and the secretary will read.

SECRETARY CHASE: From the committee on legislative powers, by Mr. Hoxie, chairman, **Committee Proposal 102**, A proposal to provide that each house of the legislature may choose its officers, determine its rules, judge qualifications of its members and other matters. Amends article V, section 15.

Following is Committee Proposal 102 as read by the secretary, and the reasons submitted in support thereof:

The committee recommends that the following be included in the constitution:

Sec. a. Each house, except as otherwise provided in this constitution, shall choose its own officers and determine the rules of its proceedings, but shall not adopt any rule that will prevent a majority of the members elected from discharging a committee from the further consideration of any measure. Each house shall judge of the qualifications, elections and returns of its members, and may, with the concurrence of 2/3 of all the members elected, expel a member. The reasons for such expulsion shall be entered upon the journal, with the [names] YEAS AND NAYS of the members voting UPON the question. No member shall be expelled a second time for the same cause.

Mr. Hoxie, chairman of the committee on legislative powers, submits the following reasons in support of Committee Proposal 102:

The committee recommends the retention of this section with one clarification. It is felt by the committee that the legislature should control its own rules and proceedings and elect its own officers.

The limitation that there shall be no rule passed prohibiting the majority from discharging a committee from consideration of a bill is maintained. This provision is a safeguard which allows the legislature to pass on any bill or resolution it desires rather than having it die in a committee. While this right is seldom exercised, the committee is of the opinion it should remain.

The one change suggested requires that when a member is expelled, this be done by a vote taken by the yeas and nays. This clarifies the present language which only requires that the "names" of those voting on expulsion of a member be listed upon the journal.

Following is the minority report to Committee Proposal 102 as offered and the reasons submitted in support thereof:

Messrs. Downs, Lesinski and Murphy, a minority of the committee on legislative powers, submit the following minority report to Committee Proposal 102:

A minority of the committee recommends that the following be included in the constitution:

Sec. b. THE LEGISLATURE MAY ESTABLISH SUCH COMMITTEES AS MAY BE NECESSARY FOR THE EFFICIENT CONDUCT OF ITS BUSINESS. EACH COMMITTEE SHALL KEEP A RECORDED ROLL CALL VOTE BY YEAS AND NAYS UPON THE DEMAND OF 1/4 OF THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE. SUCH VOTE SHALL BE AVAILABLE TO PUBLIC INSPECTION.

Messrs. Downs, Lesinski and Murphy, a minority of the committee on legislative powers, submit the following reasons in support of the foregoing minority report, which accompanied Committee Proposal 102:

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

The purpose of this amendment is to encourage public participation in government by having firsthand knowledge of how the individual committee members vote on proposed legislation in committee.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the chairman of the committee, the gentleman from St. Louis, Mr. Hoxie.

MR. HOXIE: Mr. Chairman, fellow delegates, I yield to Mr. Kuhn for an explanation of this proposal.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Pontiac, Mr. Kuhn.

MR. KUHN: Mr. Chairman, I yield to Mr. Hubbs who will give you the committee's position.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman yields to the gentleman from Gladwin, Mr. Hubbs.

MR. HUBBS: Mr. Chairman, members of the committee, I'm sure you have all read the journal on this subject, and you have read the minority amendment, and you have probably read the digest of the Michigan constitution.

There are 2 things I would like to point out. This is no great change from what has been done in the past. Traditionally, legislative bodies should have the right to organize themselves and make their own rules. There is one provision here which we have maintained which I consider extremely important, and that is that a majority is required before a bill can be discharged from a committee. To do any tampering with this thing would be making a serious change, and I would not recommend it. I recommend that we adopt the committee's report.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The secretary will report the first amendment.

SECRETARY CHASE: Pursuant to their minority report, Messrs. Downs, Lesinski and Murphy offer the following amendment:

1. Amend page 1, following section a, by inserting a new section to read as follows:

"Sec. b. The legislature may establish such committees as may be necessary for the efficient conduct of its business. Each committee shall keep a recorded roll call vote by yeas and nays upon the demand of $\frac{1}{4}$ of the members of the committee. Such vote shall be available to public inspection."

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Detroit, Mr. Downs, in support of his amendment.

MR. DOWNS: I shall be very brief. What this amendment does is simply assure that there can be a public record of what transpires in committee. The demand by the $\frac{1}{4}$ of the members, we feel, is more than adequate protection to see that it is not abused. I understand there are some amendments to this that may strengthen it further. But the objective is simply that the public will know what legislators do on key issues within committee meetings.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The secretary will report the amendment to the pending amendment.

SECRETARY CHASE: Mr. Brake offers an amendment to the minority amendment:

1. Amend the amendment after "upon" by striking out "the demand of $\frac{1}{4}$ of the members of the committee.", and inserting "all action on bills and resolutions taken in the committee."; so that the sentence beginning in line 3 of the minority report will read, "Each committee shall keep a recorded roll call vote by yeas and nays upon all action on bills and resolutions taken in the committee."

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Stanton, Mr. Brake, in support of his amendment.

MR. BRAKE: Mr. Chairman, ladies and gentlemen of the committee, I am very strongly in favor of this change. I think the greatest procedural weakness we have in our legislature lies in the fact that there is no published permanent record made of what takes place in committee. In many states—I think in the great majority of the states—that is not true. There is a public record, and a permanent record, made of what the committee does. This proposed amendment of mine doesn't require the demand of $\frac{1}{4}$ of the members, or any other demand, but automatically the action in the committee will be recorded, and it will be a public record.

That is the procedure that we have followed in this convention. We make a record of whatever we do, and it is open to the public. I think that should be the rule in the legislature. And there are 2 reasons for it. In the first place, I think a constituent has just as much right to know what his representative does in committee as he has to know what he does on the floor. Under the present legislative practice, the only way you can find out is to get some other member of the committee to tell you, if he wants to. That is often inaccurate. And it isn't the way that it ought to be done. That is one purpose of the amendment.

The other is for the direct benefit of the public, or any part of the public that wants to know what happened in committee. I was chairman of the judiciary committee of the senate for 3 terms. For 10 or 12 years, after I was out of the senate altogether, I would get calls or letters from lawyers around the state asking: was this amendment offered? Why wasn't this amendment adopted? What was the thinking behind this particular action of your committee? Sometimes I could remember. More generally I couldn't remember. And there was no way of finding out.

I realize that requiring such a record means something in staff help in the senate and the house. It means a little expense. It means filing space. But I think the public is entitled to that service. We do it here in this convention. The legislature will not do it voluntarily. This ought to be statutory. But they will not do it, and the reason they will not do it is that they like to be able to hide, and to take action on bills without taking individual responsibility for it. I can see their viewpoint. It's very human, indeed. But it is not good public service.

MR. DOWNS: Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Detroit, Mr. Downs.

MR. DOWNS: I have conferred with the cosponsors of the amendment, and we support the amendment to the amendment that Mr. Brake has offered, and if it's agreeable to the committee, would be glad to incorporate that, to facilitate the proceedings, if that's agreeable with Mr. Brake.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Does the gentleman from Pontiac desire to speak on the amendment to the amendment? The gentleman from Pontiac, Mr. King.

MR. KING: Mr. Chairman and fellow delegates, it gives me great pleasure to rise in support of this amendment.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Does the gentleman from Pontiac, Mr. Kuhn, desire to speak on the amendment to the amendment?

MR. KUHN: I might as well. Mr. Chairman, I want to give you the committee's rationale why this is not in. It is true, like Mr. Brake says, this is strictly legislative. We came here to write a constitution. When we came down to Lansing on October 3, no one said: gentlemen of the constitutional convention, you shall have open meetings. No one said: you shall do this and you shall do that. We decided what to do.

The constitution of the United States does not tell the United States congress what it shall do. They make up their own rules and regulations, and they're the judge and so forth of the qualifications and actions of their members.

I think it's wrong for us to sit over here and say: well, this really is statutory, but you sinners won't do it; so we'll do it for you. I don't like to put myself in that position. I'm not too strong on this, but as a strict constitutional matter I shall vote no because of the reasons that I have just stated.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The vote occurs on the amendment to the amendment. Does the gentleman from Lansing, Mr. Wanger, desire to speak on the amendment to the amendment?

MR. WANGER: I desire to speak on the entire minority report amendment, Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The only remarks in order at this time are on the Brake amendment to the minority report amendment.

MR. WANGER: I thought that was incorporated by the members of the minority.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: It has not yet been decided by the committee of the whole. Does the gentleman from Grand Rapids, Mr. DeVries, desire to speak on the amendment to the amendment?

MR. DeVRIES: Mr. Chairman and members of the committee, I also support the Brake amendment. This accomplishes what we had in mind in our amendment which we submitted to you the other day. I think it is important that the people of this state have a right to know what actions are taken in legislative committees, and this will provide for that.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The question occurs on the amendment offered by Mr. Brake to the minority amendment offered by Messrs. Downs, Lesinski and Murphy. All those in favor of the Brake amendment will respond by saying aye. Those opposed?

The amendment to the amendment is adopted.

[The minority report amendment, as amended, reads as follows:

1. Amend page 1, following section a, by inserting a new section to read as follows:

"Sec. b. The legislature may establish such committees as may be necessary for the efficient conduct of its business. Each committee shall keep a recorded roll call vote by yeas and nays upon all action on bills and resolutions taken in the committee. Such vote shall be available to public inspection.".]

The Chair now recognizes the gentleman from Lansing, Mr. Wanger, to speak on the amendment as amended.

MR. WANGER: I wish to direct a question, Mr. Chairman, to Mr. Brake, because of his great experience in this area. There are provisions in the constitution which must be complied with, with respect to laws, and in enacting them. Now, it has been held by our courts that many of these procedural requirements set forth in the constitution must be complied with or the bill itself is null and void, even after it has been signed by the governor and promulgated as an act. Is this requirement such a provision? In other words, if the question were raised later on, and no one could find the record in the committee journal of yeas and nays being taken on it while in committee, would this mean that the bill would be null and void?

MR. BRAKE: The court will have to answer that question, Mr. Wanger. If so, that would certainly put teeth in the provision.

MR. WANGER: If there is any possibility of that, would it not be wise to provide for a publishing of these votes in some permanent fashion, rather than just saying there shall be a record kept? We all know that it's very difficult over a long range of years to keep papers unofficially, or even to keep an official handwritten or typewritten ledger, unless there is some official depository designated.

MR. BRAKE: There would be an official depository, in the office of the secretary of the senate and the clerk of the house.

MR. WANGER: I have a further question which I would like to ask, and that is this: the language speaks in terms of yeas and nays, and it's very explicit on that point. We have seen in this body, and we know in other bodies the desirability often occurs for a person to announce his intention to abstain, and to abstain. It would seem that this should be allowed in committees as well as in the general body. Isn't it true that under this present language no one in committee would be allowed to abstain?

MR. BRAKE: I don't think so. The clerk of the committee would call the roll, and those who answered would be recorded, and anybody that didn't, wouldn't.

MR. WANGER: So there is no intention then to remove the ability of a person to abstain if he desires to do so in a committee?

MR. BRAKE: I have no such intention.

MR. WANGER: Finally, I have a third question. We have already passed in committee of the whole and referred to style and drafting in the convention the provision which says that the doors of the houses of the legislature shall be open unless the public security requires otherwise. That, of course, was to take care of the possible but, we hope, very remote situation where there would be such a disaster or uprising to affect the public safety and require the legislature to undertake matters with regard to the security of the state.

It would seem that even if the public security did require secrecy of action, if this particular provision would not make allowance for that it would therefore be impossible, even when the public security would require it, to have any secret proceedings in committee. Is this desirable?

MR. BRAKE: I think it is desirable. I think that records should be made, and I don't foresee anything in which the public interest would demand secrecy of what takes place on the committee.

MR. WANGER: Mr. Chairman, I would think that language certainly should be added to this to provide at the end that such votes shall be available to public inspection unless the public security would require otherwise, and for this reason: the general sentiment in the committee was in favor of striking out any possibility of any secret action, but it was pointed out that in this age of nuclear energy, it is possible, although we all hope remote, that the United States could be reduced to a point where it was necessary for the state to undertake matters of its own defense; and that if this were the case, it would be in the best interests of the people to retain a civil control over that defense whenever possible, rather than handing the entire problem over to one military commander or military junta. This civil control would be the legislature. Military operations and matters connected therewith in time of such disaster would under many circumstances require secrecy.

That was the rationale behind keeping it in the original, and I would strongly suggest to the proponents of this that they add similar language to this area to take care of such a remote contingency which, though remote, could bring great disaster upon the state of Michigan.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Detroit, Mr. Downs, to speak on the amendment as amended.

MR. DOWNS: I demand the yeas and nays.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The yeas and nays have been demanded. Is the demand supported? A sufficient number. The yeas and nays will be ordered. The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Alpena, Mr. Habermehl, to speak on the amendment as amended.

MR. HABERMEHL: I'd just like to call the delegates' attention to the necessity for this, Mr. Chairman, especially in view of the supreme court decision of last November 30. There is no way now, under that decision, for the intent of the legislature in passing a bill to be determined. As Mr. Brake has stated, there are no recorded minutes of either the senate or house actions. And the supreme court on November 30 of last year said that not even the chairman of the committee is competent to testify as to what went on in the committee. His testimony is not a matter of weight of evidence, but he is not competent to testify. Therefore, as the law now stands, without recorded minutes there is absolutely no way for any lawyer to prove what the legislative intent was in the passage of a bill. More than ever this amendment is needed.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The question occurs on the amendment offered by the gentleman from Detroit, Mr. Downs, as amended by the amendment of the gentleman from Stanton, Mr. Brake. The yeas and nays have been ordered. Those in favor of the Downs amendment as amended will vote aye. Those opposed will vote no. The secretary will lock the machine.

The roll was called and the delegates voted as follows:

Yeas—124

Allen	Gover	Perlich
Andrus, Miss	Greene	Perras
Anspach	Gust	Plank
Austin	Habermehl	Powell
Balcer	Hanna, W. F.	Prettie
Barthwell	Hart, Miss	Pugsley
Batchelor	Haskill	Rajkovich
Beaman	Hatch	Richards, J. B.
Binkowski	Hatcher, Mrs.	Richards, L. W.
Bledsoe	Heideman	Romney
Bonisteel	Higgs	Rood
Boothby	Hood	Rush
Bradley	Hoxie	Sablich

Brake	Hutchinson	Seyferth
Buback	Iverson	Shackleton
Butler, Mrs.	Jones	Shaffer
Conklin, Mrs.	Judd, Mrs.	Shanahan
Cudlip	Karn	Sharpe
Cushman, Mrs.	Kelsey	Sleder
Dade	King	Snyder
Danhof	Kirk, S.	Spitler
Dehnke	Knirk, B.	Stafseth
Dell	Koeze, Mrs.	Staiger
DeVries	Leppien	Stamm
Donnelly, Miss	Lesinski	Stevens
Doty, Dean	Liberato	Stopczynski
Doty, Donald	Madar	Suzore
Douglas	Mahinske	Thomson
Downs	Martin	Turner
Durst	McAllister	Tweedie
Elliott, A. G.	McCauley	Upton
Elliott, Mrs. Daisy	McGowan, Miss	Van Dusen
Erickson	McLogan	Walker
Farnsworth	Millard	Wanger
Faxon	Mosier	White
Figy	Murphy	Wilkowski
Finch	Nisbet	Wood
Follo	Nord	Woofenden
Ford	Norris	Yeager
Gadola	Page	Young
Garvin	Pellow	Youngblood
Goebel		

Nays—3

Everett

Hubbs

Kuhn

SECRETARY CHASE: On the adoption of the minority report amendment, as amended, the yeas are 124; the nays are 3.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The amendment as amended is adopted. The secretary will report the next amendment to Committee Proposal 102.

SECRETARY CHASE: Messrs. DeVries, King, Pollock and Durst offer the following substitute for Committee Proposal 102:

"Sec. a. Each house, except as otherwise provided in this constitution, shall choose its own officers, determine the rules of its proceedings and provide for a staff. Each house shall judge of the qualifications, elections and returns of its members, and may, with the concurrence of 2/3 of all the members elected, expel a member. The reasons for such expulsion shall be entered upon the journal, with the yeas and nays of the members voting upon the question. No member shall be expelled a second time for the same cause.

Sec. b. The legislature may"

MR. HOXIE: Mr. Chairman, I would like to move that we consider each section separately.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: It will be so considered after it is read.

SECRETARY CHASE: "Sec. b. The legislature may establish such committees as may be necessary for the efficient conduct of its business. Each committee shall keep a journal of its proceedings and actions as a public record. A recorded roll call vote on any matter before a committee shall be taken on demand of any member of the committee. Adequate notice of all committee hearings and a clear statement of all subjects to be considered at each hearing shall be published in advance in the journal. One-third of all the members of either house of the legislature shall have power to relieve one of its committees of further consideration of a bill when the committee to which it was assigned had not reported on it.

Sec. c. There shall be a legislative council consisting of such legislators as the legislature shall prescribe. The legislature shall appropriate adequate funds for the council's operations, provide for a staff of the council which shall maintain bill drafting, research and other services for the members of the legislature. The council shall examine from time to time the various laws of the state and recommend to the legislature revision of such laws."

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Pursuant to the request of the chairman of the committee, the gentleman from St. Louis, the pending substitute amendment will be considered by sections.

The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Grand Rapids, Mr. DeVries, on section a of the proposed substitute.

MR. KUHN: Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Pontiac.

MR. KUHN: I'm wondering if we should raise a point of order at this time. The only words that are different from what we have in our committee proposal, as I understand it, are "provide for a staff." Therefore, I would like to raise a point of order, saying that there is not that much of a difference in the total content to allow us to waste so much time on it.

MR. DeVRIES: Mr. Chairman, I was about to make the point that I would like to withdraw section a, and make an amendment to the section as it now stands, "and provide for a staff," if that is possible from the floor.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Without objection, section a of the proposed substitute will be withdrawn. The gentleman desires to make an amendment to section a of the committee proposal as it now stands?

MR. KUHN: That would be out of order.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The amendment is out of order at this time, Mr. DeVries, until the balance of the substitute is disposed of.

MR. DeVRIES: Then we will offer it later if we can, Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The question occurs on section b of the proposed substitute.

MR. DeVRIES: I would like to point out to the members of the committee that the committee has already acted on the first 5 lines in section b, so you can strike that from the proposed substitute for section b. Beginning in line 10 with "The legislature may establish" and ending up on line 14, with "member of the committee," that can be stricken. That was adopted in the Downs amendment.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The secretary will read the balance of section b, as it now appears with the material stricken.

SECRETARY CHASE: Section b, as now revised, will read beginning in line 14:

Adequate notice of all committee hearings and a clear statement of all subjects to be considered at each hearing shall be published in advance in the journal. One-third of all the members of either house of the legislature shall have power to relieve one of its committees of further consideration of a bill when the committee to which it was assigned had not reported on it.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Grand Rapids, Mr. DeVries, is recognized.

MR. YEAGER: Mr. Chairman, a parliamentary inquiry.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman will state it.

MR. YEAGER: Mr. Chairman, I believe that under the DeVries-King-Pollock-Durst amendment, the reading is "by striking out the balance of the section," so if you in turn take these out, you will not be tacking the part onto what you have, because you don't have it. If it is adopted, it will have been stricken.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Does the gentleman from Adrian desire to address himself to that point?

MR. DURST: It is submitted as a substitute, Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair will suggest that since this is being offered as a substitute, it would be better to retain the entire language as it is. It is noted, of course, that the first 3 sentences of section b, which is now before the committee of the whole, are identical with the committee proposal as amended. The Chair understands that the gentleman from Grand Rapids, Mr. DeVries, desires to point out the additional language contained in section b, beginning on line 14; is that correct? Does the gentleman desire to proceed on that? The gentleman from Adrian, Mr. Durst, is recognized.

MR. DURST: Mr. Chairman, members of the committee, before proceeding, I would like to point out that each of the 2 remaining sentences in section b take in 2 completely different concepts and ideas, and I would like to have the permission of the Chair to divide the question at this time when we consider them on a vote. I ask to divide the question between the 2 sentences, Mr. Chairman, in consideration of this section.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: I'm sorry, the Chair didn't hear

the request of Mr. Durst. Will you repeat the request for division?

MR. DURST: The 2 remaining sentences in section b cover or contemplate 2 completely separate and different ideas. We ask that they be considered separately by the committee.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair will point out to the gentleman from Adrian that the entire section b of the proposed substitute will have to be offered, because the first 3 sentences are not identical with section b of the committee proposal as it has been amended.

MR. DURST: All right, then, Mr. Chairman, we will proceed in that way. Then I would ask that we amend section b by striking at the end of line 13 the words "shall be taken on demand of any member of the committee" since that is a different requirement from that already adopted by the committee.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Are you proposing to perfect your substitute to that point?

MR. DURST: I would, Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Does the secretary have the requested perfection of section b of the substitute?

MR. DURST: It would be, Mr. Chase, to strike out the words starting in the middle of line 13 "shall be taken on demand of any member of the committee."

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: And a period after the word "committee" in line 13?

MR. DURST: That is correct.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Section b of the substitute will be perfected accordingly.

MR. DURST: Members of the committee—

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Just a moment, Mr. Durst.

MR. KUHN: Parliamentary inquiry, Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Just a moment. Will you read section b as it has now been perfected?

SECRETARY CHASE: As the language now reads, section b would read:

The legislature may establish such committees as may be necessary for the efficient conduct of its business. Each committee shall keep a journal of its proceedings and actions as a public record. A recorded roll call vote on any matter before a committee—

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: You have no balance of the sentence, Mr. Durst.

SECRETARY CHASE: "shall be taken in the committee."

MR. DURST: The way Mr. Chase has it would be it.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Is that the way you desire to perfect it?

MR. DURST: Yes. I'm sorry.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Now, the gentleman from Pontiac will state his parliamentary inquiry.

MR. KUHN: Do I understand that they are trying to divide something in this amendment?

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The request for a division has been withdrawn.

MR. KUHN: You are not trying to divide it?

MR. DURST: No.

MR. FAXON: Point of information.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman will state it.

MR. FAXON: Mr. Chairman, is this a substitute amendment, or is this an amendment to what has already been approved as a new section b?

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The pending business before the committee of the whole is the substitute amendment offered by Messrs. DeVries, King, Pollock and Durst, of which section b, which has just been perfected, is now pending before us.

MR. FAXON: Well, is section a then the same that has already been approved by the committee? Is section b added on to what has already been approved?

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: This is an entire substitute, including 3 sections: a, b and c. The sponsors of this substitute are offering the entire 3 sections as a substitute for the committee proposal as amended.

MR. FAXON: So there is nothing in this language that has already been included in our action and what we have already approved in the Downs amendment?

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: No. Section a of the substitute and section a of the committee proposal, as amended, the Chair understands, are identical.

MR. FAXON: Oh; thank you.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Adrian.

MR. DURST: Mr. Chairman, I'm confused as to where we will be when we end up. If this is a substitute, and we have withdrawn section a, there will be no remaining section. May we offer section b as an amendment to the committee proposal already on the floor?

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair understands then that the sponsors of this substitute desire to withdraw the substitute section a and to add their sections b and c to the committee proposal as amended; is that correct?

MR. DURST: That would be fine, Mr. Chairman. Do I understand then that the Downs-Brake amendment now is before us; we have passed it, but we are presenting an amendment to it?

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: You are presenting an amendment to the committee proposal as amended.

MR. DURST: All right. Then may we strike out from section b all of the language which precedes the word "Adequate" in line 14, and present the balance of the amendment?

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The problem is that the suggested language in your section b of the substitute is not identical with the committee proposal as amended in section b.

MR. DURST: Well, we are satisfied with the language that has presently been adopted by this committee, and all we are asking is that we be able to add, as an amendment, the last 2 sentences.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: In other words, as the Chair understands the procedure, the gentleman wishes to withdraw the proposed substitute and offer an amendment beginning with the words "Adequate notice of all . . .?"

MR. DURST: That is correct. And to present it as an amendment.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: And to present it as an amendment to the committee proposal as amended?

MR. DURST: That is correct.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Without objection, it is so ordered.

[The amendment reads as follows:

1. Amend section b, at the end thereof, after "inspection.", by inserting "Adequate notice of all committee hearings and a clear statement of all subjects to be considered at each hearing shall be published in advance in the journal. One-third of all the members of either house of the legislature shall have power to relieve one of its committees of further consideration of a bill when the committee to which it was assigned had not reported on it.".]

The gentleman may proceed.

MR. DURST: Then may I request that the 2 sentences be divided for consideration, as they do encompass completely separate ideas?

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The 2 sentences may be divided.

MR. DURST: All right, Mr. Chairman. Thank you very much. (laughter) Mr. Greene has just said we're right where we started from.

Mr. Chairman, the first sentence would provide that "Adequate notice of all committee hearings and a clear statement of all subjects to be considered at each hearing shall be published in advance in the journal." It is merely an additional concept to the one we have already adopted that there may be a roll call vote with the yeas and nays upon any bill or resolution which the committee considers. This would only mean that there would be some notice. People may not know, but at least they would have the opportunity to know that a hearing is taking place or the committee was considering some particular matter. This is practically the same procedure which the convention has followed in holding the committee hearings and the committee activities during the forepart of this convention. It seems to us that it is desirable that this type of notice, at least in a minimal form, be published so that the people who are interested in what is going on before the

legislature will have advance notice and will be able to be present if they so desire at all public hearings.

Now, is it the desire of the Chair that I finish discussing both questions, and then we'll divide?

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Yes.

MR. DURST: The second part is one which many people have indicated they are not exactly entranced with. It provides that 1/3 of the members of either house of the legislature shall have the power to relieve one of its committees of further consideration of a bill when the committee to which it was assigned has not reported on it. Now, it is not our desire here that the legislature be continually discharging its committees. Rather, it is our intent and our feeling that it would be desirable that the committees change their procedure and make a regular practice of reporting worthwhile legislation to the floor.

Now, it's no attempt to discuss past proceedings in either house of the legislature, but I would like to indicate, as a member of the majority party here and what is, most of the time, a majority party in the legislature, that I do not feel that any great service is done to our party, if you will, by an individual committee bottling up legislation. If the bill is bad, and if we, as a party, or any given party, oppose a particular bill, then far better that they put it on the floor, debate it, present their reasons, and vote it down. The reaction of the public would be far better. The public would appreciate and understand the reasons why a given party has taken the stand that it has. I think it is unfortunate at the present time, and I know as I talk to people of my party, back in my home district, that sometimes they are just disillusioned with what the legislature does, and 9 times out of 10 it is not because they are opposed to the particular legislation that is prevented, but because they misunderstand what is going on.

We feel that, by this method, what would happen is that the committees would actually function as they are supposed to if this threat of being discharged were in existence; that they would in effect act as a body to screen and weed out those bills which are not desirable or which are not important for a particular session; that they would perfect and do what they could to make the bills that are before them reasonable and report them out, with their recommendations, to where they should be, on the floor, for the consideration of the entire legislature. If it's bad, vote it down, and put the reasons on the public record so that the people of this state know why a particular party takes a particular position, or it could be the other way around.

It is our feeling that both of these sentences would be a worthwhile addition to legislative action, and would not weaken the legislature. Our purpose is to increase the strength of the legislature. This committee and this convention have created, in part, at least, what will be called a strong governor system. You have created a governor who will stand at the pinnacle of an entire executive administration and command a great deal of respect in this state.

MR. KUHN: Point of order, Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman will state it.

MR. KUHN: We are not speaking about the governor; we are speaking about the legislature. I wish the remarks would be confined to what is germane.

MR. DURST: Mr. Chairman, I think it is important to point out why these things are necessary in relation to the other branches of government.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman will endeavor to confine himself to the subject under discussion.

MR. DURST: I will, Mr. Chairman. With a governor of this type, it is necessary that we have a legislature that can speak out strongly and present its views concisely to the people as to why it takes the positions that it does on various points of legislation. It can only do this, I submit, ladies and gentlemen of the committee, if it has the courage to debate and to state its reasons and to take the action that is necessary and stand up and be counted upon what its opinions are. It will never be able to stand up and to equally battle a governor if it takes its positions by bottling up legislation in committee, and never getting it out for a public airing, and never getting

to the people why it takes the position it does. We submit that both of these sentences should be adopted and I ask for the yeas and the nays, Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The yeas and nays have been demanded. Is the demand supported? There is a sufficient number. The yeas and nays will be ordered. The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Sheridan, Mr. Gover.

MR. GOVER: Mr. Chairman, I have a question for Mr. Durst.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman will state it.

MR. GOVER: In the second sentence there, you say that 1/3 of the members of either house of the legislature shall have the power to relieve one of its committees of further consideration of a bill when the committee to which it was assigned has not reported on it. What is the present amount necessary in both houses of the legislature to take care of that action?

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman yields to the gentleman from Adrian, Mr. Durst, for an answer.

MR. DURST: Probably, Mr. Hutchinson could give you a more accurate answer. I believe it is a majority. A majority of the members elect, Mr. DeVries informs me.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Hillsdale, Mr. Prettie.

MR. PRETTIE: On this same point to which Mr. Gover addressed himself, I call the committee's attention to the fact that you have already adopted section a, as I understand our parliamentary position here, which provides in part as it is before us that neither house shall adopt a rule that will prevent a majority of the members elect from discharging a committee from consideration, which to me seems quite inconsistent with the provision of the second sentence now before us that 1/3 of the members have the power to relieve a committee, which is tantamount to discharging it, I presume. Secondly, I wish to point out that I oppose at least the second sentence of this, for the reason that certainly the 1/3 concept is not a democratic concept.

MR. FAXON: Point of information, Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman will state it.

MR. FAXON: Was the question divided?

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The question was divided.

MR. FAXON: Then the only thing we have under consideration are those 2 sentences of section b that I have on my sheet?

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman's understanding is correct.

MR. FAXON: Just those 2 sentences, and that's the question upon which we are going to vote?

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman's understanding is correct.

MR. WANGER: A parliamentary inquiry, Mr. Chairman. I thought the 2 sentences were divided between themselves, so we'd just have the first sentence under consideration at this time.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: For the purposes of debate and consideration, we are considering both sentences. The question will be divided and the votes will be taken separately. Does the gentleman desire recognition?

MR. WANGER: Yes.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman is recognized. Mr. Wanger.

MR. WANGER: I wish to speak only at this point with regard to the first sentence, and to point out that this will have legal effect. This is not merely a statement of purpose, and it will have this legal effect: if this sentence is not complied with in a hearing, it will be impossible to compel any witness to testify under oath, because the hearing will not have been held in accordance with the constitution. Therefore, I would like to ask Mr. Durst if he would consider striking out the first word, "adequate." It seems to me that having a clear statement of all subjects to be considered at each hearing and having them published in advance of the hearing is fully sufficient. If you put in the word "adequate" you're going to have to have a supreme court case to determine what is "adequate" the first time a witness refuses to testify.

MR. DURST: We agree with you, Mr. Wanger. We'll agree to delete the word "adequate."

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The word "adequate" in the first sentence will be deleted.

[The first sentence of the amendment, as revised, reads as follows:

1. Amend section b, at the end thereof, after "inspection.", by inserting "Notice of all committee hearings and a clear statement of all subjects to be considered at each hearing shall be published in advance in the journal.".]

The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Detroit, Mr. Downs.

MR. DOWNS: Mr. Chairman, I wish to speak in favor of both parts of the divided question. I think this will strengthen our governmental operation. And I just say to my good friends who are worried about 1/3 not being democratic, if we had 50 per cent representing 50 per cent of the people, I think I would be more inclined to follow that argument. But as long as we have a situation where it may require 1/3 of the legislators or 2/3 to represent 1/2 of the people, I think there is justification for that provision in getting something from a committee onto the floor.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Stanton, Mr. Brake.

MR. BRAKE: Mr. Chairman, ladies and gentlemen of the committee, I must oppose the second sentence. I have no objection to the first sentence.

There are 2 principal objectives in connection with our committee system in the legislature, the same as with our committee system here. The first is to let the committee make a much more intensive study of the particular bills referred to it than the membership of the house or senate can make. This sentence would not interfere with that at all. But the other objective is to reduce the number of bills coming before the full membership for determination. It's an absolute impossibility for all of the members of either house to make a careful, detailed study of the 1,500 bills that we have had mentioned here this afternoon. That number is increasing, and we don't know where it is going to end.

The second purpose of the committee system is to screen out undesirable bills so that the members who are not on that committee can concentrate on the bills that are reported out of committee and can make a more detailed study of those bills. This would mean, with 1/3 having the power to call any bill out of committee, that you would have practically all of the bills introduced on the floor of the 2 houses, which would simply take the job out of hand altogether.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Muskegon, Mr. William Hanna.

MR. W. F. HANNA: Mr. Chairman, fellow delegates, I would question Mr. Brake's statement, for this reason. I have no experience, and Mr. Brake has a great deal of experience, but I once researched this problem, and there are 2 legislatures, Massachusetts and Nebraska, which require by legislative rule that every bill introduced in either house of the legislature must be reported by the committee back to the floor before the end of such annual session. Now, I submit to you that if the state of Massachusetts, with its 241 members in its house of representatives, can survive the mass of paper that must come out of such a legislature, that our little house of representatives with only 110 members ought to be able to stand such a mass coming out of the committees. I suspect, perhaps, that the effectiveness of this rule comes from the fact that the legislators are not so prone to introduce bills, knowing that some day they are going to have to face the light of day on the floor.

But when we had 2 people here testifying on the unicameral legislature from Nebraska, one a legislator and one a professor who had made a study on it, I questioned them at length after the session about their committee system. And all their committees there are open to the public. They keep a journal record. They keep a vote. They give notice. And they do discharge all bills. He was of the opinion that this

has a good effect in keeping down the usual bills that are introduced by a legislator for home consumption, with the legislator running around the next day and saying to the committee chairman or committee members, "Kill it; it was only for home consumption."

I suspect that such a provision, if you required that all bills be reported back, would reduce the number of bills introduced for home consumption, and this was their opinion. Now, this amendment only goes part way. It says that those bills which should see the light of day by a minority of 1/3 may be reduced, and I suspect it has a good effect on the whole legislative process. I would support it.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The question occurs on the reduced and revised section b of the DeVries, et al, amendment, to the committee amendment, as amended.

MR. KUHN: Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Pontiac, Mr. Kuhn.

MR. KUHN: As to the first part, it's like "marriage is a good thing; who can fight it?" and so forth. It has absolutely no place in the constitution. What is a "clear statement?" I can see constitutional questions that can come up. But I guess if what we want to do is put in all these legislative rules in our constitution, we are going to go forth. But, as to the second one, we would be definitely opposed. "One-third of all the members of either house of the legislature shall have power to relieve one of its committees. . . ." Why waste the time of the legislature? Let's look back at the history of this. To discharge a committee in the federal congress, you must have at least a majority of the members, and it should be this way in the legislature. For if you can't get a majority to bring it out, don't waste the time of the legislature.

Now, you have corrected some of the inequities. You are going to get to see how they voted in their committees. They are not going to be hiding behind closed doors. So let's not put such a ridiculous thing as this in the constitution, to burden down the floor debate and the time of the legislature on the floor. They should have at least a majority. The committee clearly took this up and rejected it, and I think the committee of the whole should turn this part down.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The question occurs on the pending amendment, the revised and reduced portion of section b. The question has been divided. The secretary will read the first sentence, on which a separate vote has been requested.

SECRETARY CHASE: The first sentence reads, "Notice of all committee hearings and a clear statement of all subjects to be considered at each hearing shall be published in advance in the journal."

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Those in favor of the sentence as read will vote aye.

MR. DOWNS: I demand the yeas and nays, Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The yeas and nays have already been ordered. Those in favor of the first sentence will vote aye. Those opposed will vote no. The secretary will lock the machine.

The roll was called and the delegates voted as follows:

Yeas—101

Allen	Goebel	Page
Austin	Gover	Pellow
Balcer	Greene	Perlich
Barthwell	Habermehl	Pugsley
Batchelor	Hanna, W. F.	Rajkovich
Beaman	Hart, Miss	Richards, L. W.
Bledsoe	Haskill	Romney
Bonisteel	Hatch	Rood
Boothby	Hatcher, Mrs.	Rush
Bradley	Heideman	Sablich
Brake	Higgs	Seyferth
Brown, G. E.	Hood	Shaffer
Buback	Jones	Snyder
Butler, Mrs.	Judd, Mrs.	Spitler
Conklin, Mrs.	Kelsey	Stafseth
Cudlip	King	Staiger
Cushman, Mrs.	Knirk, B.	Stamm
Dade	Koeze, Mrs.	Sterrett
Danhof	Lawrence	Stopezynski

DeVries	Leppien	Suzore
Doty, Dean	Lesinski	Thomson
Doty, Donald	Liberato	Turner
Douglas	Madar	Tweedie
Downs	Mahinske	Upton
Durst	Marshall	Van Dusen
Elliott, A. G.	Martin	Walker
Elliott, Mrs. Daisy	McAllister	Wanger
Erickson	McCauley	White
Everett	McGowan, Miss	Wilkowski
Faxon	McLogan	Woolfenden
Fello	Mosier	Yeager
Ford	Murphy	Young
Gadola	Nord	Youngblood
Garvin	Norris	

Nays—20

Dehnke	Karn	Richards, J. B.
Farnsworth	Kirk, S.	Shackleton
Figy	Kuhn	Shanahan
Finch	Perras	Sharpe
Hoxie	Plank	Sleder
Hutchinson	Powell	Wood
Iverson	Prettie	

SECRETARY CHASE: On the question of adding the sentence, "Notice of all committee hearings and a clear statement of all subjects to be considered at each hearing shall be published in advance in the journal" to section b, the yeas are 101; the nays are 20.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The first sentence of the amendment is adopted. The vote now occurs on the second sentence. The board will be cleared.

MR. KUHN: Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Mr. Kuhn.

MR. KUHN: On the second question, on this amendment, this is a very fundamental question. The committee definitely takes a positive stand on this and we say it should be voted down. As we said earlier, this is against the federal practice and the practice in most of the states, and it does not make sense to allow 1/3 to control the legislature.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Grand Rapids, Mr. DeVries.

MR. DeVRIES: Mr. Chairman and members of the committee, I would just like to point out 1 or 2 things. The 1/3 provision for discharge is recommended by the council of state governments, and you can find it in your model state constitution. Second, I think the point that Mr. Hanna made is a very good one. This should decrease sandbagging in the legislature and cut down the number of bills that are introduced purely for home consumption. For that reason alone it has plenty of merit. Third, it makes the legislature more responsible. I urge the adoption of the amendment.

MR. HOXIE: Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from St. Louis, Mr. Hoxie.

MR. HOXIE: I wonder if I might ask Mr. DeVries a question, through the Chair.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: State your question.

MR. HOXIE: Did you vote for the rules of this convention, Mr. DeVries? And will you kindly tell us how many votes are necessary to take a proposal away from a committee?

MR. DeVRIES: Mr. Chairman, Mr. Hoxie, it takes a majority vote in order to get something out of the committee in this convention. However, this convention provides for something unusual in the legislative process, and that's a minority report. This serves the same purpose, it seems to me. It provides that 1/3 may discharge a committee. I think the minority report system has worked quite adequately here. We have no reason to discharge a committee, when you can get 3 members of a committee to prepare a minority report.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Grand Rapids, Mr. Martin.

MR. MARTIN: Mr. Chairman, I hate to disagree with my colleague from Grand Rapids, but this goes a little too far. And with 800 bills introduced in the legislature, I think this creates the possibility that you might have pretty nearly all

800 out on the floor, and the legislature would never get its job done under those circumstances. For that reason I intend to vote no on this part of the amendment.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Pontiac, Mr. King.

MR. KING: Mr. Chairman, fellow delegates, it seems to me that if other legislatures, like the one in Massachusetts, can handle these matters, I see no reason, as pointed out by Mr. Hanna, why we can't. I would just say this, though, in answer to Mr. Kuhn's comment that he doesn't want 1/3 of the legislators controlling the legislature: I think that we overlook a point here. A majority of the legislators decides the make up of the committees, and in the event that a bill should be reported back to the legislators, in order for them to do anything about it one way or another, it would still take a majority and not 1/3.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Birmingham, Mr. Van Dusen.

MR. VANDUSEN: Mr. Chairman, members of the committee, as one who, when a legislator, participated in the first successful effort to discharge a committee of the house of representatives in this century, I think I speak with some background and experience on this point. And I oppose this amendment.

I think the motion to discharge a committee is a drastic remedy which should be used only where a committee has clearly operated contrary to the desire of a majority of the members of the body to debate the issue. I don't think it is something which should be used lightly. I don't think it is something which should be entrusted to a minority of the body. I oppose the amendment.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The vote is on the second sentence of section b. The yeas and nays have been ordered. Those in favor will vote aye. Those opposed will vote no. The secretary will lock the machine.

The roll was called and the delegates voted as follows:

Yeas—55

Andrus, Miss	Garvin	McLogan
Austin	Goebel	Murphy
Balcer	Greene	Nord
Barthwell	Hanna, W. F.	Norris
Binkowski	Hart, Miss	Pellow
Bledsoe	Hatcher, Mrs.	Perlich
Bradley	Hood	Rajkovich
Buback	Jones	Romney
Cushman, Mrs.	Kelsey	Sablich
Dade	King	Snyder
DeVries	Lawrence	Staiger
Douglas	Lesinski	Stamm
Downs	Liberato	Sterrett
Durst	Madar	Stopczynski
Elliott, A. G.	Mahinske	Suzore
Elliott, Mrs. Daisy	Marshall	Walker
Faxon	McCauley	Young
Ford	McGowan, Miss	Youngblood
Gadola		

Nays—69

Allen	Hatch	Prettie
Batchelor	Heideman	Pugsley
Beaman	Higgs	Richards, J. B.
Bonisteel	Howes	Richards, L. W.
Boothby	Hutchinson	Rood
Brake	Iverson	Rush
Brown, G. E.	Judd, Mrs.	Seyferth
Butler, Mrs.	Karn	Shackleton
Conklin, Mrs.	Kirk, S.	Shaffer
Cudlip	Knirk, B.	Shanahan
Danhof	Koeze, Mrs.	Sharpe
Dehnke	Kuhn	Sleder
Dell	Leibrand	Stevens
Doty, Dean	Leppien	Turner
Doty, Donald	Martin	Tweedie
Erickson	McAllister	Upton
Everett	Millard	Van Dusen
Farnsworth	Mosier	Wanger
Figy	Nisbet	White
Finch	Page	Wilkowski
Gover	Perras	Wood

Habermehl
Haskill

Plank
Powell

Woolfenden
Yeager

SECRETARY CHASE: On the adoption of the amendment to add the sentence, "One-third of all the members of either house of the legislature shall have power to relieve one of its committees of further consideration of a bill when the committee to which it was assigned had not reported on it," the yeas are 55; the nays are 69.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The second sentence of the amendment is not adopted.

SECRETARY CHASE: Messrs. DeVries, King, Pollock and Durst offer the following amendment:

1. Amend section b, at the end thereof, after "journal," by inserting "A majority of the members present of either house of the legislature shall have power to relieve one of its committees of further consideration of a bill when the committee to which it was assigned had not reported on it."

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Grand Rapids, Mr. DeVries.

MR. DEVRIES: Mr. Chairman and members of the committee, this is the obvious compromise position. I hope you will support it.

MR. WANGER: Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Lansing, Mr. Wanger.

MR. WANGER: Since we got so involved in the discussion on the last one I did not have time to raise this point of order, but it seems to me we have already passed upon the section to which this is germane in the body of the proposal. It would seem to me, therefore, that this is an improper time to consider this particular amendment, and also the improper place in which to consider it in the proposal.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair will rule that the proposed insertion of the word "present" in the sentence changes the meaning, and therefore the amendment is germane.

MR. KUHN: A parliamentary inquiry, Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Pontiac, Mr. Kuhn.

MR. KUHN: Pertinent to what? What section? I submit if it's in section a, and we are down at the end of section b, where are you going to put it? You can't just jump back up to section a.

SECRETARY CHASE: Mr. DeVries has offered the following amendment:

[The amendment was again read by the secretary. For text, see above.]

MR. KUHN: In section a, Mr. Chairman, in argument of my point of order, we provide that "a majority of the members elect. . . ." Now, he should have offered an amendment at that juncture, or wait until we finish the body and go back. We just can't put them in in each section.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair has ruled that the amendment is in order and may be offered. The question occurs on the amendment offered by the gentleman from Grand Rapids, Mr. DeVries. Those in favor—

MR. HUTCHINSON: Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Fennville, Mr. Hutchinson.

MR. HUTCHINSON: Mr. Chairman, the only explanation for this offering by Mr. DeVries at the present time is that he says that this is an obvious compromise position. I don't know that we have anything here to compromise. I think the decision was made, and I don't know why we have to find a middle ground. Seriously, Mr. Chairman and ladies and gentlemen of this committee, this is perhaps one of the most fundamental concepts to come before this convention. It is simply the power—the responsibility if you please—of the majority in the legislature to meet and to control and to govern the responsibility for which it is going to be charged anyway.

Now, if a majority of the members elect in a house can be gotten together and to agree that a committee should be

discharged from further consideration of a measure, that's one thing—and that's something that we're used to, and nobody is quarreling about that at all—but to reduce that requirement and to make it easier for discharge simply introduces an irresponsibility within the majority; the majority has this responsibility, but you make it harder for it to control. The majority in a legislative body, having the responsibility for the end result, has the responsibility not only of organizing the body, but to a large extent determining the program and determining the measures that are to be considered.

Now, if a thing as drastic as to take away from a committee the control of a measure is to come about, then they should get all of the members of the body there so that they all can vote upon the matter and not simply wait until some day when there may be a bare quorum of say 18 in the senate, or a bare quorum of 56 in the house, and then give to a majority of that quorum the power to discharge a committee. And that's what Mr. DeVries' amendment would now do. "A majority of the members present." All you need is a quorum: 18 in the senate. With 18 being present, 10 of them could discharge the committee. That's even less than a third of the senate.

In the house it would be a comparable situation. And once in a while we do have days when the attendance is very little more than a quorum. It's a very common thing to have that situation arise on a Friday morning. Nevertheless, there is a quorum there, and once just a bare quorum is there, Mr. DeVries would let a majority of that quorum discharge a committee. This goes too far.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Detroit, Mr. Nord.

MR. NORD: Mr. Chairman, I take strong exception to the remarks just made by Mr. Hutchinson about the responsibility of the majority. Mr. Hutchinson says the majority has the responsibility to enact the laws, and therefore it appears to him they have the responsibility to run the entire legislature in every respect. I dissent very vigorously from that, even though very briefly. It seems to me that his view is simply this: that the majority in the legislature has not only the responsibility to enact the laws, but also the responsibility and the power and the duty to throttle the minority to such an extent that their bills cannot even see the light of day, cannot even be debated on the floor, so that they cannot even have a voice in the legislature. I don't believe that that is proper. I believe that the amendment that is now offered is certainly reasonable.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Lansing, Mr. Wanger.

MR. WANGER: Mr. Chairman, members of the committee, I oppose this amendment because it seeks to accomplish indirectly what the previous amendment sought to do directly. We have passed provisions which say that any bill to become law must be voted upon favorably by a majority of the members elected and serving in the legislature. This provision, if enacted, would create the opportunity for using the discharge for political purposes when there was no chance of getting the majority of the members elected and serving to vote in favor of the bill on passage. It would create a jockeying situation in every session when hot political matters were under consideration to try to seize an opportunity, when someone had left the room or was temporarily indisposed, in order to use the discharge for political purposes, and this should not be done.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The question occurs on the amendment offered by the gentleman from Grand Rapids, Mr. DeVries. Those in favor—

MR. KUHN: Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Pontiac, Mr. Kuhn.

MR. KUHN: I rise in strong opposition to this. Once again the word "compromise" comes up today. This "compromise" is starting to bother me a little bit. I think we should vote more for our conviction and what we think is right than to compromise. As Senator Hutchinson said, what do we have to compromise? We passed this.

And I wish to call your attention to the federal constitution of the United States. It takes a majority of the members elected, which is 218 when they have 435. I think we should oppose this amendment.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The question occurs on the amendment offered by Mr. DeVries. Those in favor will say aye. Those opposed will say no. The amendment is not adopted.

MR. KELSEY: Division.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Who demands the division?

MR. KELSEY: I demand the division.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: All right. Is the demand supported? There is a sufficient number. Those in favor of the DeVries amendment will vote aye. Those opposed will vote no. The secretary will lock the machine.

SECRETARY CHASE: On the adoption of the amendment offered by Mr. DeVries, the yeas are 48; the nays are 72.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The amendment is not adopted. The question now occurs on section c.

SECRETARY CHASE: Messrs. DeVries, King, Pollock and Durst offer the following amendment:

1. Amend page 1, following section b, by inserting a new section to read as follows:

"Sec. c. There shall be a legislative council consisting of such legislators as the legislature shall prescribe. The legislature shall appropriate adequate funds for the council's operations, provide for a staff of the council which shall maintain bill drafting, research and other services for the members of the legislature. The council shall examine from time to time the various laws of the state and recommend to the legislature revision of such laws."

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Grand Rapids, Mr. DeVries, is recognized.

MR. DEVRIES: Mr. Chairman and members of the committee, this is the last amendment I intend to offer. I think the committee of the whole has significantly strengthened the committee system in the legislature this afternoon, and now I would like to urge your support to strengthen the staff and the research facilities in the legislature. In the papers that we passed out to you last evening is section c relating to a legislative council. I hope you have had a chance to look at some of the supporting information. I'll make just a few brief remarks about legislative councils and why I think it is necessary for us to place one in the Michigan constitution.

The first legislative council was successfully created in 1933 in Kansas. Michigan had experience with a legislative council from 1933 to 1939, but it wasn't successful. However, Michigan has been the only state to abandon a council on other than a temporary basis. Since 1933 councils and council type agencies have been created in 39 of the 50 states.

Essentially, a legislative council is a bipartisan, permanent, joint committee of the state legislature, assisted by a full time professional research staff, appointed by the council on the basis of merit. Most legislative councils are made up of an equal number of members from each house. The average size of a council is about 18 members. Some councils meet 4 times a year; some meet almost continuously.

Now, here are some of the functions that I think this council could perform, and it would render a very valuable service to our legislature: 1, it can collect information on state government and on legislative proposals; 2, it can prepare research reports on major issues of state policy; 3, it can recommend legislation; 4, it can draft bills; 5, it can investigate administrative agencies to effect economies in state government; 6, it can cooperate with administrative agencies or special legislative committees; 7, it can study legislative procedures and organizations; 8, it can study the effect of statutory and constitutional provisions; 9, it can study the financial needs of state government; 10, it can study the revision of statutes; 11, it can prepare legislative programs; and 12, it can prepare recommendations to the legislature in advance of the sessions.

I think by adopting the provision to provide for a legislative council we will effectively strengthen the legislative process from the staff point of view and the research point of view and the investigatory point of view. I think it will result in substantial savings, and I urge you to adopt this amendment.

I might point out, parenthetically, the closest thing we have to this now is the legislative service bureau, the primary functions of which are to draft bills and provide technical assistance, but not to do basic research or to conduct investigations. I strongly urge the support of this amendment.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the chairman of the committee, Mr. Hoxie.

MR. HOXIE: Mr. Chairman and fellow delegates, Mr. DeVries introduced a delegate proposal. He appeared before our committee and explained his philosophy in this field. The proposal was assigned to the subcommittee headed by Mr. Millard, and I would like to call on him for an explanation of the findings of the committee.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman yields to the gentleman from Flint, Mr. Millard.

MR. MILLARD: Mr. Chairman and members of the committee, the subcommittee of which I was the head had under consideration this proposal which had been proposed as a delegate proposal by Dr. DeVries. He appeared before our committee as did Mr. Martin, who also was on the proposal. We heard all they had to say about it. Dr. DeVries had been with the legislature, and he gave us some of his experience and some of his background and the reasons why he thought there should be a legislative council. We asked him why it should be in the constitution, inasmuch as there's only one state in the whole union—and that is Alaska—which has it in the constitution. Well, he said the reason is that the legislature won't provide for a legislative council. Finally, he said they do have a legislative service bureau.

That led to further investigation, and we had several of the members of the legislature appear before us. We asked them about it, and this is the conclusion that we came to: that the legislative service bureau is doing the same job that a legislative council would do. Possibly not to the extent that a council would, because the service bureau doesn't have as much money as some of the legislative councils do which are provided by statute in some other states. But the legislators were of the opinion that the service they are getting out of this legislative service bureau is satisfactory. As I understand it, they now have 4 lawyers and 20 clerks on the legislative service bureau staff. It started out as a drafting service, and going into research, and the legislators told our committee that they planned to put on more people to handle research as soon as the funds were available.

Then it came to our attention that in the past Michigan had had a legislative council, which was a dismal failure. It failed to do anything it was supposed to do. It was passed in 1933 and repealed in 1939. That legislative council provided, as this amendment would, that members of both parties would be on the council. But, as it turned out, our legislature was shifting power every 2 years; first the Democrats had it and then the Republicans. So when one party had it they appointed their people on the council and they got all the information. They didn't disclose the information to the minority party; so it didn't serve the purpose that it should have served. And that shifted back and forth, as I say, from 1933 to 1939 and was repealed.

Now, in 1941 the legislature passed this act for a legislative service bureau, which has been operating satisfactorily to the legislature and, as I said, now has over 20 people on its payroll. I think they have a budget this year of \$200,000, plus, and are doing very well. And inasmuch as this is a legislative matter, purely and simply, only one other state having it in its constitution, I think it should be left to the legislature for implementation as they see fit.

We have with us one of the persons who wrote the legislation and has seen this legislative service bureau operate. And with the consent of my chairman, I would like to yield the floor to Senator Hutchinson, who can tell us about the legislative service bureau as it is in operation today and why we do not need this in the constitution.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Does the gentleman from St. Louis, Mr. Hoxie, yield to the gentleman from Fennville, Mr. Hutchinson?

MR. HOXIE: Yes sir.

MR. HUTCHINSON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I didn't notice that the proponents of the legislative council made any particular point of the fact that we have anything in this state that is comparable, but we do have. As Mr. Millard has already stated, back in 1939 the legislature at long last decided that its experience with the legislative council had been a failure, and it repealed the law which set up this legislative council.

It was a failure because of what Mr. Millard mentioned. Somehow or other the true function and purpose of the council didn't seem to get into the legislature at that time. The members of the legislature who were members of the legislative council seemed to have some peculiar advantage or insight which the other members of the legislature did not have. I'm told that the members of this council were guilty sometimes of simply traveling all over the country on what amounted to nothing but junkets and it didn't work. So in 1941, when the legislature came back into session after having repealed its act in 1939, they created the legislative service bureau. Now, the government of that bureau, in the beginning years, was vested in an ex officio board made up of the secretary of the senate, the clerk of the house, the director of the bureau itself and — I don't know; there may have been 1 or 2 others, but no members of the legislature.

Back in 1957 the legislature wanted to strengthen materially the legislative service bureau, and I'm happy to take some credit for the fact that I drafted the legislation and introduced the legislation which is now the law and which greatly strengthened the legislative service bureau and really brought it and is bringing it much closer to the concept of a legislative council. We don't call it a legislative council, but we have introduced many of the legislative council concepts. For instance, the governing board now of the legislative service bureau is made up according to the statute. It is called an executive board, and it shall consist of the chairmen of the committees on judiciary, taxation and appropriations in the senate, the minority leader in the senate or some other senator appointed by him, the chairman of the committees on judiciary, general taxation and ways and means in the house of representatives, and the minority leader of the house of representatives or some other member of the house appointed by him.

So that we have introduced the concept of the governing board made up of members of the legislature itself, as is the case of a legislative council. We have also assured minority representation upon that council. In that way we are assured that the majority won't simply have the information for itself, but that the information shall be made available to all members of the legislature. And, as a matter of fact, it is.

The directions in the statute which govern the attitude of the staff are very clear, and they have been scrupulously observed, with the result that the members of the staff — and as Mr. Millard mentioned, they are now becoming numerous — all perform their services in a very bipartisan or nonbipartisan technical way. They are as available to the members of the minority as of the majority and are doing a good job. The present director of the bureau is Mr. C. J. McNeill, former budget director of the state of Michigan. He came into the legislature back along about 1949 as what the legislature called the legislative controller, to assist the ways and means committee and the committee on appropriations in the senate in their financial matters in a technical way.

The bureau has as an immediate subordinate of Mr. McNeill at the present time, former Senator Elwood Bonine. The chief of its drafting service is Mr. Sanders, who came to Michigan from service in connection with the constitutional convention in the state of Missouri. There is good legal talent in the bureau. It isn't merely a bill drafting service. For many, many years the legislature had a bill drafting service. But the bureau is much broader than that. In fact, the statute under which it works would permit it to go into all of the functions of a legislative council. And as the available manpower becomes apparent and the means become available, that is being done.

For instance, the statute says that the bureau shall, to the

extent facilities are available, examine into the common law and the statutes of the state and the current judicial decisions, for the purpose of discovering defects in the law. And for the furtherance of this purpose, the bureau shall receive and consider proposed changes in the law as recommended by the commissioners for the promotion of uniformity in legislation, the American law institute, and other learned bodies. The bureau shall recommend from time to time changes in the law as it deems necessary to modify and eliminate antiquated or inequitable rules of law, to bring the laws of this state, civil and criminal, into harmony with modern conditions. It shall provide technical assistance to committees having to do with appropriations; it shall provide technical assistance to committees having to do with taxation; it shall provide other technical assistance to legislative committees as may be authorized by the legislature or the executive board. This executive board, you see, that is created or made up of these committee chairmen, plus the minority leaders, has power right there under that section to provide other technical assistance, which is research and examination.

I submit to you that, on a legislative basis, the legislature has already provided this. It is unnecessary, and a pure legislative matter, to write this into the constitution. It isn't necessary. The concept of a legislative council, called a legislative council, still leaves a bad taste in the mouths of many people in Michigan because of our former experience. All right, we are reaching the same conclusion, but we don't call it a legislative council.

Keep in mind, too, that the state of Michigan is a member of the council of state governments. We have, by statute, provided for an interstate cooperation commission, of which members of the legislature and other state officers are, by statute, made members. The entire research facilities of the council of state governments are available in Michigan, and are used here, and are used by the legislative service bureau.

I might also just point out to you that in addition to the things I have mentioned, the legislature back in 1957 by these same amendments that I earlier referred to transferred over to the legislative service bureau the compilation function of the compilation commissioners. You know, the present constitution provides that whenever there shall be a compilation of the laws, the governor shall appoint some compilation commissioners, and the staff work of that commission is vested entirely in the legislative service bureau.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman is wandering a little far afield from the provision before us, and I would urge the gentleman to confine his remarks, if possible, to the subject of the legislative council.

MR. HUTCHINSON: Mr. Chairman, I'm endeavoring to do that. I'm endeavoring to point out that, in effect, we have statutorily created a legislative council here without calling it so; that it is unnecessary to put it into the constitution for that reason. And I want to point this out because I don't want this committee to be left with the impression that somehow or other the state of Michigan has done nothing in this field and that the legislature needs prodding. This is definitely an area where the legislature does not need prodding. Without any particular fanfare, it has really accomplished and is building a program. I would say, just in closing, that I checked this morning to ascertain what the present budget of the legislative service bureau is, and it is \$225,000 a year.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Stanton, Mr. Brake.

MR. BRAKE: Mr. Chairman, ladies and gentlemen, when I asked for recognition, I didn't anticipate that Mr. Millard and Senator Hutchinson would explain why a legislative council failed in Michigan. I think there are only 2 of us in this convention who were in the legislature at any time while the legislative council was in existence. The reason has been explained. The legislative council in this state never had a chance. It wasn't properly set up. It was made partisan from the beginning. The party in power took the majority of the control, and in the next session that party was out of control, and therefore nothing very much was done about it.

I'm going to surprise the sponsors of this particular amend-

ment by voting with them. I think that nobody would deny that the legislative service bureau is doing a splendid job — there isn't any question about that — and they are doing nearly everything that a legislative council does. I think, taking the country over, there are 2 things that the legislative councils are doing that are not being done by the service bureau. One is that there is a much larger participation by legislators themselves than there is under our legislative service bureau. Now, that could be changed. It could be changed without changing the name. The other is that they have a much greater control through the legislative council over this matter of interim committees. The senator spoke about junkets. You talk about junkets; in spite of the fact that we have the legislative service bureau, one of the interim committees, for instance, just went on a junket all the way to California, to study something that could be studied from here just as well as it could be studied in California. I would like to be in on such a thing as that once in a while.

If the service bureau would expand, or we had a legislative council, that kind of thing, the necessity of study in between sessions — which exists, there's no question about it — could be coordinated and centralized so that there would be much less wasted effort; and a great deal of it is wasted effort. I certainly have nothing to say against the service bureau which we have, which is doing a fine job; but I think we could add those things, either under the name of a legislative council or otherwise.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Detroit, Mr. Faxon.

MR. FAXON: Mr. Chairman, I have a point of order on this last sentence here, where it states, "The council shall examine from time to time the various laws of the state and recommend to the legislature revision of such laws." Just yesterday, in Committee Proposal 108, we adopted a provision which stated that there shall be no revision of the laws. I would ask the Chair to rule whether we can act upon this after our action of yesterday.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair will rule that the sentence is germane and may be acted on at the present time, and we will assume that the committee on style and drafting will eliminate any inconsistencies that may be discovered. The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Grand Rapids, Mr. DeVries.

MR. DeVRIES: Mr. Chairman and members of the committee, it's tough to argue against former legislators, particularly when I was employed there for 5 years, and I want to thank Mr. Brake for his comments.

I certainly didn't mean to imply or suggest — and I don't think I said this — that the legislative service bureau would be done away with under this amendment. Neither do I mean to suggest that they are not doing a good job. I know. I worked there 5 years. They are overworked, and they don't have the facilities and the staff to do what they are supposed to do.

This legislative council, as far as I can see, only gives a new name to the legislative service bureau and extends its functions and duties. Again, if I may just cite some of these functions, you can make the comparison yourself between the present service bureau and the legislative council as proposed. Mr. Hutchinson says that we are moving in the direction of a legislative council through the bureau, but I want to go further than that. I want to make sure that they perform these functions. One of the most important functions they could perform is to provide basic research on major issues for state policy in between the sessions. Secondly, to investigate administrative agencies, if necessary, to effect economies, or to see if the legislative intent is being carried out. I don't think that anyone can argue that the legislature now has the staff and the facilities necessary to do this. And there are a good many other functions that I cited in my remarks that could be assigned to this council that are not performed by the service bureau.

I mentioned in my remarks also that we had a council in 1933 set up by a Democratic legislature — I guess I didn't mention Democratic — but it was set up by the legislature in

1933. This council, as I understand it from our research department, received in 1933, \$5,000 for their operation. One of the reasons for its failure, I understand, was lack of appropriations, and it got into a partisan wrangle.

Again, let me state that we are not criticizing the legislative service bureau. We are trying to strengthen it and broaden its functions and powers with additional staff to give the legislature the help they need. If we are moving in this direction, Senator Hutchinson, then it seems to me we ought to move all the way and give them all the authority and power they need to do an adequate job. Again I urge your support of the amendment.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Detroit, Mr. Downs.

MR. DOWNS: Mr. Chairman, I have a one word amendment. Could I ask the secretary to read the amendment to the amendment.

SECRETARY CHASE: Mr. Downs offers the following amendment to proposed section c:

1. Amend the amendment, at the beginning thereof, after "shall be a" by inserting "bipartisan"; so the language will read, "There shall be a bipartisan legislative council consisting of such legislators as the legislature shall prescribe."

MR. DOWNS: Mr. Chairman, the purpose of this amendment is simply to assure that the council would be bipartisan, to reflect what would be the bipartisan nature of the legislature itself. I spoke to the chairman of the committee after this was introduced, and I hope the delegates will see fit to adopt the amendment to the amendment.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The question is on the amendment offered by Mr. Downs to the pending amendment. Those in favor will say aye. Those opposed.

The amendment to the amendment is adopted. The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Grand Rapids, Mr. Martin, on the amendment, as amended.

MR. MARTIN: Mr. Chairman, I only want to say that we did have a very courteous reception from Mr. Millard and Mr. Hoxie, and we had ample opportunity to present our views to them. We felt, however, that there was a reason for adding this provision in the constitution, in that it gave additional strength to the one single thing which the legislature can do to make itself the strongest possible kind of a legislature, to go along with a strong governor here in Michigan. I think, therefore, that the support which this kind of a provision would give to such a council would be very useful and that the proposal or the amendment is worthwhile and ought to be adopted.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Flint, Mr. Millard.

MR. MILLARD: Mr. Chairman, the last 2 speakers have said that they are giving the legislature some power. That is absolutely incorrect. The legislature has the power today to do anything that it wants to do along this line. They are not giving it any power at all, and I would like to have that understood. They are not helping the legislature a bit. All they are doing is demoralizing the legislature and telling them what the ideas of this convention would be if it were adopted. It is absolutely unnecessary to put it in there. Because every time you try to give the legislature power you take something away from them. They have the power today. They have done it once, they can do it again. They are going in that direction. There is no need for this amendment, and I urge a strong no vote upon this amendment.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Before recognizing the next speaker, the Chair is going to make a statement to remind the members of the committee of the whole to the effect that there are still 8 proposals reported out of the committee on legislative powers. There are at least 3 minority reports to those 8 proposals. The Chair would remind the members of the committee of the whole of the hope expressed by President Nisbet that we would complete action on these committee proposals today. The Chair recognizes the gentleman from Adrian, Mr. Durst.

MR. DURST: I call for the yeas and nays, Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The yeas and nays have been

requested. Is the demand supported? A sufficient number. The yeas and nays will be ordered. The question is on the amendment, as amended, offered by the gentleman from Grand Rapids, Mr. DeVries.

[The amendment, as amended, reads as follows:

1. Amend page 1, following section b, by inserting a new section to read as follows:

"Sec. c. There shall be a bipartisan legislative council consisting of such legislators as the legislature shall prescribe. The legislature shall appropriate adequate funds for the council's operations, provide for a staff of the council which shall maintain bill drafting, research and other services for the members of the legislature. The council shall examine from time to time the various laws of the state and recommend to the legislature revision of such laws.".]

Those in favor will vote aye. Those opposed will vote no. The secretary will lock the machine.

The roll was called and the delegates voted as follows:

Yeas—72

Allen	Gadola	McCauley
Andrus, Miss	Garvin	McGowan, Miss
Anspach	Goebel	McLogan
Austin	Gover	Murphy
Balcer	Gust	Nord
Barthwell	Habermehl	Norris
Bonisteel	Hanna, W. F.	Perlich
Bradley	Hannah, J. A.	Perras
Brake	Hart, Miss	Rajkovich
Brown, G. E.	Hatch	Romney
Buback	Hatcher, Mrs.	Seyferth
Cushman, Mrs.	Higgs	Snyder
Dade	Hood	Spitler
Danhof	Jones	Staiger
DeVries	Judd, Mrs.	Stamm
Doty, Dean	Kelsey	Sterrett
Doty, Donald	King	Stopczynski
Douglas	Koeze, Mrs.	Suzore
Downs	Lawrence	Van Dusen
Durst	Lesinski	White
Elliott, A. G.	Liberato	Wilkowski
Elliott, Mrs. Daisy	Madar	Woolfenden
Faxon	Marshall	Yeager
Follo	Martin	Young

Nays—49

Batchelor	Hutchinson	Richards, L. W.
Beaman	Iverson	Rood
Bledsoe	Karn	Rush
Boothby	Kirk, S.	Sablich
Butler, Mrs.	Knirk, B.	Shackleton
Cudlip	Kuhn	Shaffer
Dehnke	Leibrand	Shanahan
Dell	Leppien	Sharpe
Erickson	Millard	Sleder
Everett	Page	Stevens
Farnsworth	Plank	Thomson
Figy	Powell	Turner
Finch	Prettie	Tweedie
Haskill	Pugsley	Upton
Heideman	Radka	Walker
Hoxie	Richards, J. B.	Wood
Hubbs		

SECRETARY CHASE: On the adoption of the amendment to add section c, the yeas are 72; the nays are 49.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The amendment, as amended, is adopted. Are there any further amendments to the body of Committee Proposal 102?

MR. DURST: Mr. Chairman, may I say on behalf of Mr. DeVries that this is our last amendment, and it doesn't matter how many games you lose during the season if you go out in a crowning glory of victory.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: There being no more amendments to the body of Committee Proposal 102, it will pass.

Committee Proposal 102, as amended, is passed, and the secretary will read.

SECRETARY CHASE: Item 19 on the calendar, from the committee on legislative powers, by Mr. Hoxie, chairman, **Committee Proposal 117**, A proposal to provide that votes on elections and nominations in the legislature be recorded. Amends article V, section 17.

Following is Committee Proposal 117 as read by the secretary, and the reasons submitted in support thereof:

The committee recommends that the following be included in the constitution:

Sec. a. In all elections by either house or in joint convention the votes shall be [given viva voce.] BY RECORDED ROLL CALL. All votes on [nominations] APPOINTMENTS RECOMMENDED to the senate FOR CONFIRMATION shall be taken by yeas and nays and published with the journal of its proceedings.

Mr. Hoxie, chairman of the committee on legislative powers, submits the following reasons in support of Committee Proposal 117:

The committee recommends 2 changes in this section. The right of the legislature to hold an election by voice is changed to a recorded roll call. This is to insure a more responsive legislature.

In the second sentence clarification is offered, "nominations to the senate" is ambiguous. The phrase applies to nominations for state office referred to the senate for approval. The new language clarifies this intent. The yeas and nays will force every legislator to declare himself.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The Chair recognizes the chairman of the committee, the gentleman from St. Louis, Mr. Hoxie.

MR. HOXIE: I yield to Mr. Kuhn for an explanation.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Pontiac, Mr. Kuhn.

MR. KUHN: Mr. Chairman, at this time I'd like to yield to Mr. Perras, who will give our explanation.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: The gentleman from Nadeau, Mr. Perras.

MR. PERRAS: Mr. Chairman and fellow delegates:

[The supporting reasons were read by Mr. Perras. For text, see above.]

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Are there any amendments to the body of Committee Proposal 117? There being none, it will pass. Committee Proposal 117 is passed, and the secretary will read.

SECRETARY CHASE: Item 20 on the calendar, from the committee on legislative powers, by Mr. Hoxie, chairman, **Committee Proposal 118**, A proposal to provide for vesting the legislative power in the senate and house of representatives and to reserve the power of initiative and referendum to the people. Amends article V, section 1.

MR. HOXIE: Mr. Chairman, under our rules, is it necessary that it be read? If it isn't, I'd like to move that the proposal be considered as read.

CHAIRMAN BENTLEY: Without objection, Committee Proposal 118 will be considered as read.

Following is Committee Proposal 118 as considered read, and the reasons submitted in support thereof:

The committee recommends that the following be included in the constitution:

Sec. a. The legislative power of the state of Michigan is vested in a senate and a house of representatives [; but the people reserve to themselves the power to propose legislative measures, resolutions and laws; to enact or reject the same at the polls independently of the legislature; and to approve or reject at the polls any act passed by the legislature, except acts making appropriations for state institutions and to meet deficiencies in state funds. The first power reserved by the people is the initiative. Quali-

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

1. Amend line 7, after "year" by inserting "at 12:00 o'clock noon".
2. Amend page 1, line 12, by striking out "No"; and in line 13, after "session" by striking out the comma and "except that" and inserting "of the same 2 year term and"; and in line 15, after "session" by striking out the balance of the sentence and inserting a period.]

PRESIDENT NISBET: **Committee Proposal 116**, as amended, is accepted and referred to the committee on style and drafting.

Following is Committee Proposal 116 as amended and referred to the committee on style and drafting:

The committee recommends that the following be included in the constitution:

Sec. a. The legislature shall meet at the seat of government on the second Wednesday in January of each year at 12:00 o'clock noon and each such annual regular session shall adjourn without day, at such time as shall be determined by concurrent resolution, at 12:00 o'clock noon. Business pending in one session of the legislature shall carry over into a later session of the same 2 year term and any bill or joint resolution pending at the final adjournment of a regular session held in an odd numbered year shall carry over to the next regular session.

SECRETARY CHASE: Mr. President, the committee of the whole has had under consideration **Committee Proposal 102**, A proposal to provide that each house of the legislature may choose its officers, determine its rules, judge qualifications of its members and other matters; it reports this proposal favorably, with an amendment.

[The following is the amendment adopted by the committee of the whole:

1. Amend page 1, following section a, by inserting 2 new sections to read as follows:

"Sec. b. The legislature may establish such committees as may be necessary for the efficient conduct of its business. Each committee shall keep a recorded roll call vote by yeas and nays upon all action on bills and resolutions taken in the committee. Such vote shall be available to public inspection. Notice of all committee hearings and a clear statement of all subjects to be considered at each hearing shall be published in advance in the journal.

Sec. c. There shall be a bipartisan legislative council consisting of such legislators as the legislature shall prescribe. The legislature shall appropriate adequate funds for the council's operations, provide for a staff of the council which shall maintain bill drafting, research and other services for the members of the legislature. The council shall examine from time to time the various laws of the state and recommend to the legislature revision of such laws."

PRESIDENT NISBET: **Committee Proposal 102**, as amended, is accepted and referred to the committee on style and drafting.

Following is Committee Proposal 102 as amended and referred to the committee on style and drafting:

The committee recommends that the following be included in the constitution:

Sec. a. Each house, except as otherwise provided in this constitution, shall choose its own officers and determine the rules of its proceedings, but shall not adopt any rule that will prevent a majority of the members elected from discharging a committee from the further consideration of any measure. Each house shall judge of the qualifications, elections and returns of its members, and may, with the concurrence of 2/3 of all the members elected, expel a member. The reasons for such expulsion shall be entered

upon the journal, with the yeas and nays of the members voting upon the question. No member shall be expelled a second time for the same cause.

Sec. b. The legislature may establish such committees as may be necessary for the efficient conduct of its business. Each committee shall keep a recorded roll call vote by yeas and nays upon all action on bills and resolutions taken in the committee. Such vote shall be available to public inspection. Notice of all committee hearings and a clear statement of all subjects to be considered at each hearing shall be published in advance in the journal.

Sec. c. There shall be a bipartisan legislative council consisting of such legislators as the legislature shall prescribe. The legislature shall appropriate adequate funds for the council's operations, provide for a staff of the council which shall maintain bill drafting, research and other services for the members of the legislature. The council shall examine from time to time the various laws of the state and recommend to the legislature revision of such laws.

SECRETARY CHASE: Mr. President, the committee of the whole has also had under consideration **Committee Proposal 118**, has considered several amendments thereto, and has come to no final resolution thereon. This completes the report of the committee of the whole.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Mr. Marshall.

MR. MARSHALL: Mr. President and fellow delegates, during the afternoon period I had a conversation with President Nisbet and Mr. Iverson and others and many of the Democratic or minority delegates, as well as the majority, concerning this question of trying to get through with this matter of legislative powers today and the question of a possible night session to-night. I want to make it clear to the convention and to the delegates that we, too, want to get through, and it is not our desire to prolong or to stall in any way.

In talking to President Nisbet and Mr. Iverson—and I might say I received some opposition from some of our own minority party on the thing that we reached an agreement on—and when I say we reached an agreement it doesn't mean that anyone is bound by it, and I certainly want to say this to the minority party in particular, that if any of them feel that they couldn't go along or do not want to go along with this—but it seemed to me, and I agreed with President Nisbet, that we ought to try to finish this as rapidly as possible, in order that we can get through by May 15. If anyone thinks that I want to stay here any longer than is necessary, you're crazy. I want to get out just as badly as the rest of you, and I want to complete the work.

Now, what we talked about—and we can either act on it today or hold it in abeyance until tomorrow, and see what progress we make, and if necessary take action tomorrow afternoon—but I make this as a suggestion: that, if necessary, instead of having a night session that has been talked about to-night, we could return at 3:00 o'clock on Monday for the one day, instead of 6:30 in order to take care of this problem. And I believe, unless I am incorrect, that Mr. Iverson and President Nisbet agreed to this, if we could reach accord on it. I think it makes sense, and I support it, and I ask all of the other delegates, if it's necessary to do this, that we take action tomorrow to come back here at 3:00 o'clock Monday in order to make up and complete the work. Thank you.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Mr. Yeager.

MR. YEAGER: Mr. President, I wanted to talk about this for a moment, too, particularly before anybody moves that we adjourn, since that is not debatable. I'd like to offer a compromise on this thing. It was announced from the Chair this morning that we would be working tonight, and I, along with several other people here, have made some arrangements on some commitments we had so that we could do this. I discussed this briefly with Mr. Downs, and I would like to propose the following: since the only controversial proposal left in the legislative powers, or at least the one with the minority report, seems to be **Committee Proposal 123** on administrative

PRESIDENT NISBET: Without objection, the delegates are excused.

[During the proceedings the following delegates entered the chamber and took their seats: Messrs. Barthwell, Hodges, Faxon, G. E. Brown, Rush, Durst, Binkowski, T. S. Brown, Dell, Liberato, Romney, L. W. Richards, Farnsworth, Pollock, Baginski, Boothby, Perlich, Allen, King, Hutchinson, Jones, Tubbs, Yeager and J. A. Hannah.]

Reports of standing committees.

SECRETARY CHASE: The committee on style and drafting, by Mr. Cudlip, chairman, submits Report 81 of that committee, reporting back to the convention **Committee Proposal 79**, A proposal pertaining to a commission on legislative apportionment; with the recommendation that the style and form be approved.
William B. Cudlip, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 79 as reported by the committee on style and drafting, see below under date of April 25.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Referred to the order of second reading of proposals.

SECRETARY CHASE: The committee on style and drafting, by Mr. Cudlip, chairman, submits Report 82 of that committee, reporting back to the convention **Committee Proposal 80**, A proposal pertaining to the reapportionment of the legislature: (a) the senate; (b) the house of representatives; (c) districting of territories annexed to cities and municipalities; with the recommendation that the style and form be approved.
William B. Cudlip, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 80 as reported by the committee on style and drafting, see below under date of April 25.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Referred to the order of second reading of proposals.

SECRETARY CHASE: The committee on style and drafting, by Mr. Cudlip, chairman, submits Report 83 of that committee, reporting back to the convention **Committee Proposal 58**, A proposal pertaining to the elective franchise; with the recommendation that the style and form be approved.
William B. Cudlip, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 58 as reported by the committee on style and drafting, see below under date of April 26.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Referred to the order of second reading of proposals.

SECRETARY CHASE: The committee on style and drafting, by Mr. Cudlip, chairman, submits Report 84 of that committee, reporting back to the convention **Committee Proposal 99**, A proposal to provide that the legislature may provide for a jury of less than 12 in civil cases; with the recommendation that the style and form be approved.
William B. Cudlip, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 99 as reported by the committee on style and drafting, see below under date of April 30.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Referred to the order of second reading of proposals.

SECRETARY CHASE: The committee on style and drafting, by Mr. Cudlip, chairman, submits Report 85 of that committee, reporting back to the convention **Committee Proposal 100**, A proposal to provide that the legislature shall not authorize lotteries or the sale of lottery tickets; with the recommendation that the style and form be approved.
William B. Cudlip, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 100 as reported by the committee on style and drafting, see below under date of April 27.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Referred to the order of second reading of proposals.

SECRETARY CHASE: The committee on style and drafting, by Mr. Cudlip, chairman, submits Report 86 of that committee, reporting back to the convention **Committee Proposal 101**, A proposal to provide that the state shall not engage in internal improvements except in certain specified areas and except that the legislature may empower local subdivisions to act in the area of internal improvements; with the recommendation that the style and form be approved.
William B. Cudlip, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 101 as reported by the committee on style and drafting, see below under date of April 30.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Referred to the order of second reading of proposals.

SECRETARY CHASE: The committee on style and drafting, by Mr. Cudlip, chairman, submits Report 87 of that committee, reporting back to the convention **Committee Proposal 102**, A proposal to provide that each house of the legislature may choose its officers, determine its rules, judge qualifications of its members and other matters; with the recommendation that the style and form be approved.
William B. Cudlip, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 102 as reported by the committee on style and drafting, see below under date of April 30.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Referred to the order of second reading of proposals.

SECRETARY CHASE: The committee on style and drafting, by Mr. Cudlip, chairman, submits Report 88 of that committee, reporting back to the convention **Committee Proposal 103**, A proposal to provide that sessions of the legislature be open and that a concurrent resolution is necessary for adjournment for more than 3 days; with the recommendation that the style and form be approved.
William B. Cudlip, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 103 as reported by the committee on style and drafting, see below under date of April 30.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Referred to the order of second reading of proposals.

SECRETARY CHASE: The committee on style and drafting, by Mr. Cudlip, chairman, submits Report 89 of that committee, reporting back to the convention **Committee Proposal 104**, A proposal to provide for 3 readings of a bill before passage and for passage of bills by a majority of the members elected; with the recommendation that the style and form be approved.
William B. Cudlip, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 104 as reported by the committee on style and drafting, see below under date of April 30.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Referred to the order of second reading of proposals.

SECRETARY CHASE: The committee on style and drafting, by Mr. Cudlip, chairman, submits Report 90 of that committee, reporting back to the convention **Committee Proposal 105**, A proposal to provide that bills must be printed 5 days prior to passage and for limitation of extraordinary sessions; with the recommendation that the style and form be approved.
William B. Cudlip, chairman.

For Committee Proposal 105 as reported by the committee on style and drafting, see below under date of April 30.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Referred to the order of second reading of proposals.

SECRETARY CHASE: The committee on style and drafting, by Mr. Cudlip, chairman, submits Report 91 of that committee, reporting back to the convention **Committee Proposal 106**, A proposal to allow the legislature to pass laws regarding indeterminate sentences;

SECRETARY CHASE: On the passage of Committee Proposal 34, the yeas are 107; the nays, none.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Committee Proposal 34 is passed and referred to the committee on style and drafting.

For Committee Proposal 34 as rereferred to the committee on style and drafting, see above, page 2950.

The secretary will read the next proposal.

SECRETARY CHASE: Item 9 on the calendar, **Committee Proposal 102**, A proposal to provide that each house of the legislature may choose its officers, determine its rules, judge qualifications of its members and other matters. Amends article V, section 15.

MR. HOXIE: Mr. President, this proposal is rather long. The proposal has been returned to the convention from style and drafting. It was amended on the floor of the convention. It appears to the committee on legislative powers that the amendments that were adopted are now contained in the proposal that was returned to us, and we recommend it to you for your adoption. I move the proposal be considered read.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Mr. Hoxie moves that the proposal be considered read. Is there objection? The Chair hears none.

It is so ordered.

Following is Committee Proposal 102 as reported by the committee on style and drafting and considered read. (For full text as referred to said committee, see above, page 2404.):

Sec. a. Each house, except as otherwise provided in this constitution, shall choose its own officers and determine the rules of its proceedings, but shall not adopt any rule that will prevent a majority of the members elected THERETO AND SERVING THEREIN from discharging a committee from the further consideration of any measure. Each house shall judge of the qualifications, elections and returns of its members, and may, with the concurrence of 2/3 of all the members elected THERETO AND SERVING THEREIN, expel a member. The reasons for such expulsion shall be entered upon the journal, with the yeas and nays of the members voting upon the question. No member shall be expelled a second time for the same cause.

Sec. b. EACH HOUSE OF the legislature may establish [such] THE committees [as may be] necessary for the efficient conduct of its business AND THE LEGISLATURE MAY CREATE JOINT COMMITTEES. Each committee shall keep a recorded roll call vote by yeas and nays [upon] OF all action on bills and resolutions taken in the committee. Such vote shall be available to public inspection. Notice of all committee hearings and a clear statement of all subjects to be considered at each hearing shall be published IN THE JOURNAL in advance OF THE HEARING [in the journal].

Sec. c. There shall be a bipartisan legislative council consisting of [such] legislators [as the legislature shall prescribe] APPOINTED IN THE MANNER PRESCRIBED BY LAW. The legislature shall appropriate adequate funds for the council's operations[,] AND provide for [a] ITS staff [of the council] which shall maintain bill drafting, research and other services for the members of the legislature. The council shall [examine] from time to time EXAMINE AND RECOMMEND TO THE LEGISLATURE REVISION OF the various laws of the state [and recommend to the legislature revision of such laws].

PRESIDENT NISBET: (continuing): Mr. Baginski.

MR. BAGINSKI: Mr. President and delegates, one of the important features of Committee Proposal 102 is that it provides for a roll call vote in committee. This matter was argued in committee of the whole, and I recommend its adoption.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Will the delegates please clear the board? Those in favor of Committee Proposal 102 will vote aye. Those opposed will vote nay. Have you all voted? If so, the secretary will lock the machine and record the vote.

The roll was called and the delegates voted as follows:

Yeas—103

Anspach	Gust	Prettie
Baginski	Habermehl	Pugsley
Balcer	Hanna, W. F.	Radka
Batchelor	Hart, Miss	Rajkovich
Beaman	Hatch	Richards, J. B.
Bentley	Heideman	Richards, L. W.
Binkowski	Hodges	Romney
Blandford	Hood	Rood
Bonisteel	Howes	Rush
Brake	Hoxie	Sablich
Brown, G. E.	Jones	Seyferth
Brown, T. S.	Judd, Mrs.	Shackleton
Buback	Karn	Shaffer
Cudlip	Kelsey	Sharpe
Cushman, Mrs.	King	Sleder
Danhof	Kirk, S.	Spifler
Dehnke	Knirk, B.	Stafseth
DeVries	Krolikowski	Staiger
Donnelly, Miss	Kuhn	Stamm
Doty, Dean	Lawrence	Stevens
Douglas	Leppien	Stopczynski
Downs	Lesinski	Suzore
Durst	Liberato	Thomson
Elliott, A. G.	Madar	Turner
Elliott, Mrs. Daisy	Martin	Tweedie
Erickson	McCauley	Upton
Farnsworth	McLogan	Van Dusen
Faxon	Millard	Wanger
Figy	Nisbet	White
Finch	Page	Wilkowski
Follo	Perras	Wood
Ford	Plank	Woolfenden
Gadola	Pollock	Young
Goebel	Powell	Youngblood
Gover		

Nays—2

Leibrand

Walker

SECRETARY CHASE: On the passage of Committee Proposal 102, the yeas are 103; the nays, 2.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Committee Proposal 102 is passed and referred to the committee on style and drafting.

For Committee Proposal 102 as rereferred to the committee on style and drafting, see above.

Will the delegates please clear the board. The secretary will read the next proposal.

SECRETARY CHASE: Item 10 on the calendar, **Committee Proposal 114**, A proposal to provide that each house of the legislature shall keep a journal and the yeas and nays be recorded on a demand of 1/5 of the members present. Amends article V, section 16.

Following is Committee Proposal 114 as reported by the committee on style and drafting and read by the secretary. (For full text as referred to said committee, see above, page 2370.):

Sec. a. Each house shall keep AND PUBLISH a journal of its proceedings [and publish the same]. The yeas and nays of the members of either house on any question shall be entered [on] IN the journal at the request of 1/5 of the members present. Any member of either house may dissent from and protest against any act, proceeding or resolution which he [may deem] DEEMS injurious to any person or the public, and have the reason for his dissent entered [on] IN the journal.

PRESIDENT NISBET: The Chair recognizes Mr. Hoxie.

MR. HOXIE: Mr. President, fellow delegates, the committee has an amendment they would like to have you consider, and I will explain why we propose this amendment.

PRESIDENT NISBET: The secretary will read.

SECRETARY CHASE: Mr. Hoxie, on behalf of the committee on legislative powers, offers the following amendment:

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

PREAMBLE

- I. DECLARATION OF RIGHTS
 - II. ELECTIONS
 - III. GENERAL GOVERNMENT
 - IV. LEGISLATIVE BRANCH
 - V. EXECUTIVE BRANCH
 - VI. JUDICIAL BRANCH
 - VII. LOCAL GOVERNMENT
 - VIII. EDUCATION
 - IX. FINANCE AND TAXATION
 - X. PROPERTY
 - XI. PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYMENT
 - XII. AMENDMENT AND REVISION
- SCHEDULE AND TEMPORARY PROVISIONS

PREAMBLE

We, the people of the State of Michigan, grateful to Almighty God for the blessings of freedom, and earnestly desiring to secure these blessings undiminished to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this constitution.

**ARTICLE I
DECLARATION OF RIGHTS**

Sec.	Proposal
1.	Political Power 15- 1
2.	Equal Protection under the Law 26a
3.	Right of Assembly and Petition 15- 2
4.	Freedom of Worship 15- 3
5.	Liberty of Speech and Press 15- 4
6.	Right to bear arms 15- 5
7.	Civil Power Supreme 15- 6
8.	Quartering of Soldiers 15- 7
9.	Slavery Prohibited 15- 8
10.	Attainder; ex post facto laws; impairment of contracts 15- 9
11.	Searches and Seizures 15-10
12.	Habeas Corpus 15-11
13.	Appearance in Person or by Counsel . 15-12
14.	Jury trial 15-13
15.	Former Jeopardy; Bailable Offenses 15-14
16.	Bail; Fines; Punishments, detention of witnesses 15-15
17.	Self-incrimination; due process of law 15-16
18.	Competency of witnesses 15-17
19.	Libels; truth as defense 15-18
20.	Rights of accused 15-19
21.	Imprisonment for debt or military fine 15-20
22.	Treason; definition, evidence 15-21
23.	Enumeration of Rights not to deny others 15- 1

Article I**Declaration of Rights**

Sec. 1. All political power is inherent in the people. Government is instituted for their equal benefit, security and protection.

Sec. 2. No person shall be denied the equal protection of the laws; nor shall any person be denied the enjoyment of his civil or political rights or be discriminated against in the exercise thereof because of race, COLOR, religion, sex or national origin. The legislature shall implement this section by appropriate legislation. This SECTION shall not be construed to [prevent] PROHIBIT reasonable [classification] LEGISLATION for the protection of women.

Sec. 3. The people have the right peaceably to assemble, to consult for the common good, to instruct their representatives and to petition the government for redress of grievances.

Sec. 4. Every person shall be at liberty to worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience. No person shall be compelled to attend, or, against his consent, to contribute to the erection or support of any place of religious worship, or to pay tithes, taxes or other rates for the support of any minister of the gospel or teacher of religion. No money shall be appropriated or drawn from the treasury for the benefit of any religious sect or society, theological or religious seminary; nor shall property belonging to the state be appropriated for any such purpose. The civil and political rights, privileges and capacities of no person shall be diminished or enlarged on account of his religious belief.

Sec. 5. Every person may freely speak, write, express[,] and publish his views on all subjects, being responsible for the abuse of such right; and no law shall be [passed] ENACTED to restrain or abridge the liberty of speech or of the press.

Sec. 6. Every person has a right to keep and bear arms for the defense of himself and the state.

Sec. 7. The military shall in all cases and at all times be in strict subordination to the civil power.

Sec. 8. No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner or occupant, nor in time of war, except in a manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 9. Neither slavery, nor involuntary servitude unless for the punishment of crime, shall

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

ever be tolerated in this state.

Sec. 10. No bill of attainder, ex post facto law or law impairing the obligation of contract shall be ENACTED [passed].

Sec. 11. The person, houses, papers and possessions of every person shall be secure from unreasonable searches and seizures. No warrant to search any place or to seize any person or things shall issue without describing them, nor without probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation. The provisions of this section shall not be construed to bar from evidence in any criminal proceeding[,] any narcotic drug, [any] firearm, bomb, explosive[,] or any other dangerous weapon, seized by A [any] peace officer outside the curtilage of any dwelling house in this state.

Sec. 12. The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended unless in case of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it.

Sec. 13. [Any] A suitor in any court of this state [shall have] HAS the right to prosecute or defend his suit, either in his own proper person or by an attorney.

Sec. 14. The right of trial by jury shall remain, but shall be [deemed to be] waived in all civil cases unless demanded by one of the parties in THE [such] manner [as shall be] prescribed by law. In all civil [actions in circuit courts] CASES TRIED BY 12 JURORS a verdict shall be received when 10 jurors [shall] agree.

Sec. 15. No person shall be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy. All persons shall, before conviction, be bailable by sufficient sureties, except for murder and treason when the proof is evident or the presumption great.

Sec. 16. Excessive bail shall not be required; excessive fines shall not be imposed; cruel or unusual punishment shall not be inflicted; nor shall witnesses be unreasonably detained.

Sec. 17. No person shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty or property, without due process of law. The right of all individuals, firms, corporations and voluntary associations to fair and just treatment in the course of legislative and executive investigations and hearings shall not be infringed.

Sec. 18. No person shall be rendered incompetent to be a witness on account of his opinions on matters of religious belief.

Sec. 19. In all prosecutions for libels the truth may be given in evidence to the jury; and, if it appears to the jury that the matter charged as libelous is true and was published with good motives and for justifiable ends, the accused shall be acquitted.

Sec. 20. In every criminal prosecution, the accused shall have the right to a speedy and public trial by an impartial jury, which may consist of

less than 12 jurors in all courts not of record; to be informed of the nature of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor; to have the assistance of counsel for his defense; to have an appeal as a matter of right; and in courts of record, when the trial court so orders, to have such reasonable assistance as may be necessary to perfect and prosecute an appeal.

Sec. 21. No person shall be imprisoned for debt arising out of[,] or founded on contract, express or implied, except in cases of fraud or breach of trust.

Sec. 22. Treason against the state shall consist only in levying war against it or in adhering to its enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless upon the testimony of [2] TWO witnesses to the same overt act[,] or on confession in open court.

Sec. 23. The enumeration in this constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

ARTICLE II ELECTIONS

Sec.	Com. Proposal
1. Qualifications	58a
2. Legislature may exclude certain persons from voting	58b
3. Presidential electors, residence	58c
4. Elections, Place and Manner	58d
5. Elections, Time	58e
6. Expenditure of Money	58f
7. Board of Canvassers	58h
8. Recall	58g
9. Initiative and Referendum	118b

Article II Elections

Sec. 1. Every citizen of the United States who has attained the age of 21 years, who has resided in this state [6] SIX months, and who meets the requirements of local residence provided by law, shall be an elector and qualified to vote in any election except as otherwise provided in this constitution. The legislature shall define residence for voting purposes.

Sec. 2. The legislature may by law exclude persons from voting because of mental incompetence[,] or commitment to a jail or penal institution.

Sec. 3. For purposes of voting in the election for president and vice-president of the United States only, the legislature may by law establish lesser residence requirements for citizens who have resided in this state for less than [6] SIX months and may waive residence requirements [of] FOR FORMER citizens of this state who have

1 removed [t]herefrom. The legislature [may pro-
2 vide the manner of voting by such persons but]
3 shall not permit voting by any [such] person who
4 meets the voting residence requirements of the
5 state to which he has removed.

6 Sec. 4. The legislature shall enact laws to reg-
7 ulate the time, place [,] and manner of all nom-
8 inations and elections, except as otherwise pro-
9 vided in this constitution or in the constitution
10 and laws of the United States. The legislature
11 shall enact laws to preserve the purity of elec-
12 tions, to preserve the secrecy of the ballot, to
13 guard against abuses of the elective franchise,
14 and to provide for a system of voter registration
15 and absentee voting. No law shall be enacted
16 which permits a candidate in any partisan pri-
17 mary or partisan election to have a ballot desig-
18 nation except when required for identification
19 of [persons who are] candidates for the same
20 office WHO [and] have the same or similar sur-
21 names.

22 Sec. 5. Except for special elections to fill va-
23 cancies, OR AS OTHERWISE PROVIDED IN
24 THIS CONSTITUTION, all elections for national,
25 state, county and township offices shall be held on
26 the first Tuesday after the first Monday in Novem-
27 ber in each even-numbered year[,] or on such
28 other date as MEMBERS OF THE CONGRESS
29 OF THE UNITED STATES ARE REGULARLY
30 ELECTED [may hereafter be provided by the
31 Constitution of the United States or by congress
32 for election of members thereof].

33 Sec. 6. Whenever any question is REQUIRED
34 TO BE submitted BY A POLITICAL SUBDIVI-
35 SION to [a vote of] the electors which involves
36 THE INCREASE OF ANY AD VALOREM TAX
37 RATE LIMITATION FOR A PERIOD OF MORE
38 THAN FIVE YEARS, the direct expenditure
39 of public money, OR the issue of bonds, [or the
40 increase of any ad valorem tax rate for a period
41 of more than 5 years,] only [persons having the
42 qualifications of] electors in, and who have prop-
43 erty assessed for any ad valorem taxes in, any
44 part of the district or territory to be affected
45 by the result of such election or the lawful hus-
46 bands or wives of such persons shall be entitled
47 to vote thereon. All ELECTORS IN THE DIS-
48 TRICT OR TERRITORY AFFECTED [persons
49 having the qualifications of electors] may vote
50 on all other questions, [involving an increase in
51 any ad valorem tax rate and on borrowing by
52 this state.]

53 Sec. 7. A board of state canvassers [consisting]
54 of [4] FOUR members shall be established by law.
55 No candidate for an office to be canvassed nor any
56 inspector of elections shall be eligible to serve as
57 a member of a board of canvassers. A majority
58 of any board of canvassers shall not be composed
59 of members of the same political party.

60 Sec. 8. Laws shall be enacted to provide for the

recall of all elective officers except judges of courts
of record upon petition of electors equal in number
to 25 percent of the number of persons voting [at]
IN the last preceding election for the office of
governor in the electoral district of the officer
sought to be recalled. THE SUFFICIENCY OF
any statement of reasons or grounds procedurally
required shall be [deemed to pose] a political rather
than a judicial question.

Sec. 9. The people reserve to themselves the
power to propose laws and to enact and reject laws,
called the initiative, and the power to reject laws
enacted by the legislature, called the referendum.
The power of initiative extends only to laws which
the legislature may enact under this constitution.
The power of referendum does not extend to acts
making appropriations for state institutions or to
meet deficiencies in state funds AND MUST BE
INVOKED IN THE MANNER PRESCRIBED BY
LAW WITHIN 90 DAYS FOLLOWING THE
FINAL ADJOURNMENT OF THE LEGISLA-
TIVE SESSION AT WHICH THE LAW WAS
ENACTED. To invoke the initiative or referen-
dum, petitions signed by a number of registered
electors, not less than [8] EIGHT percent for initia-
tive and [5] FIVE percent for referendum of the
total vote cast for all candidates for governor at
the last preceding general election AT WHICH A
GOVERNOR WAS ELECTED shall be required.

NO LAW AS TO WHICH THE POWER OF
REFERENDUM PROPERLY HAS BEEN IN-
VOKED SHALL BE EFFECTIVE THEREAFTER
UNLESS APPROVED BY A MAJORITY OF
THE ELECTORS VOTING THEREON AT THE
NEXT GENERAL ELECTION.

[The] ANY law proposed by initiative petition
shall be either enacted or rejected by the legis-
lature without change or amendment within 40 days
from the time such petition is received by the legis-
lature. If any law proposed by such petition shall
be enacted by the legislature it shall be subject to
referendum, as hereinafter provided.

If the law so [petitioned for] PROPOSED is not
enacted by the legislature within the 40 days, the
state officer authorized by law shall submit such
proposed law to the people for approval or rejec-
tion at the next [ensuing] general election. The
legislature may reject any measure so proposed
by initiative petition and propose a different meas-
ure upon the same subject by a yea and nay vote
upon separate roll calls, and in such event both
measures shall be submitted by such state officer
to the electors for approval or rejection at the
next [ensuing] general election.

Any [act] LAW submitted to the people by either
initiative or referendum petition and approved by
a majority of the votes cast thereon at any election
shall take effect 10 days after the date of the
official declaration of the vote. No [act] LAW

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

initiated or adopted by the people shall be subject to the veto power of the governor, and no [act] LAW adopted by the people at the polls under the initiative provisions of this section shall be amended or repealed, except by a vote of the electors or [3/4] THREE-FOURTHS of the members elected to and serving in each house of the legislature. [Acts] LAWS adopted by the people under the referendum provision of this section may be amended by the legislature at any subsequent session thereof. If [2] TWO or more measures approved by the electors at the same election conflict, THAT [the measure] receiving the highest affirmative vote shall prevail.

The legislature shall implement the provisions of this section.

ARTICLE III GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Sec.	Com. Proposal
1. Seat	10a
2. Division of Powers	21a
3. Great Seal	18a
4. Militia	19a
5. Inter-Governmental Agreements ...	128a
6. Internal Improvement	101a
7. Laws remain in effect	44a
8. Advisory Opinions	96k

Article III General Government

Sec. 1. The seat of government shall be at Lansing.

Sec. 2. The powers of government are divided into [3] THREE branches: legislative, executive[,] and judicial. No person [belonging to] EXERCISING POWERS OF one branch shall exercise powers properly belonging to another branch[,] except [in] AS [cases] expressly provided in this constitution.

Sec. 3. There shall be a great seal of the State of Michigan and its use shall be [prescribed] PROVIDED by law.

Sec. 4. The militia shall be organized, equipped and disciplined as provided by law.

Sec. 5. Subject to provisions of general law, this state or any political subdivision, ANY GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY or any combination thereof may enter into agreements[,] for the performance, financing or execution of their respective [governmental] functions, with any one or more of the other states, the United States, the Dominion of Canada, or any political subdivision thereof unless otherwise provided in this constitution.

Any other provision of this constitution [to the contrary] notwithstanding, an officer or employee of the state or OF any [municipal corporation or other subdivision or agency] SUCH UNIT OF GOVERNMENT OR SUBDIVISION

OR AGENCY thereof may serve on or with any governmental body ESTABLISHED FOR THE PURPOSES SET FORTH IN THIS SECTION [as a representative of the state or any municipal corporation or other subdivision or agency thereof, or for the purpose of participating or assisting in the consideration or performance of joint or cooperative undertakings or for the study of governmental problems,] and shall not be required to relinquish his office or employment by reason of such service. The legislature [by statute] may impose such restrictions, limitations or conditions on such service as it may deem appropriate.

Sec. 6. The state shall not be a party to, nor be financially interested in, any work of internal improvement, nor engage in carrying on any such work, except for public internal improvements [authorized] PROVIDED by law.

Sec. 7. [All law not repugnant to this constitution,] THE COMMON LAW AND THE STATUTE LAWS NOW IN FORCE, NOT REPUGNANT TO THIS CONSTITUTION, shall remain in force until [changed, repealed or in the case of statutes they have expired because of limitations contained therein] THEY EXPIRE BY THEIR OWN LIMITATIONS, OR ARE CHANGED, AMENDED OR REPEALED.

Sec. 8. Either house of the legislature or the governor may request the opinion of the supreme court [up]on important questions of law upon solemn occasions as to the constitutionality of legislation after it has been enacted into law but before its effective date.

ARTICLE IV LEGISLATIVE BRANCH

Sec.	Com. Proposal
1. Legislative Power, where vested	118a
2. Senate, Number, Term, Districts	80a
3. Representatives, Number, Term, Districts	80b
4. Legislative Districts, merger	80c
5. Island Areas	
6. Legislative Apportionment Commission	79a
7. Legislators, qualifications, removal ..	32a
8. Ineligibility of certain persons for office	112a
9. Legislators, ineligibility for certain appointments	120a
10. Conflict of interest	115a
11. Legislators, privileges	33a
12. Legislators, compensation	28a
13. Legislature, time of convening	116a
14. Senate and House, quorums	34a
15. Legislative Council	102c
16. Legislature, powers, rules	102a
17. Legislature, committees	102b
18. Legislature, journals, protest	114a

1	19.	Legislature, elections, recorded vote .	117a
2	20.	Legislature, open public meetings ...	103a
3	21.	Legislature, consent to adjourn	103a
4	22.	Bills	35a
5	23.	Style of laws	29a
6	24.	Laws, object and title	
7		First sentence	121a
8		Last sentence	105a
9	25.	Laws, revision	121a
10	26.	Bills, requirements for passage	
11		First sentence	105a
12		Remainder	104a
13	27.	Acts, immediate effect	121a
14	28.	Bills, subjects at special session	105a
15	29.	Local or special acts, referendum	119a
16	30.	Appropriations for local purposes ...	41a
17	31.	General appropriations, priority	46b
18	32.	Tax laws, title	53a
19	33.	Bills passed, approval and veto by	
20		governor	70a
21	34.	Referendum on certain bills	113a
22	35.	Publication of laws	24a
23	36.	Revision of laws, compilation	108a
24	37.	Administrative rules, suspension	123a
25	38.	Filling vacancies	122a
26	39.	Continuity of government	122a
27	40.	Liquor Control Commission	27a
28	41.	Lotteries	100a
29	42.	Ports and port districts	87a
30	43.	Banking and trust company laws	5a
31	44.	Jury in civil cases	99a
32	45.	Indeterminate sentences	106a
33	46.	Prohibition against death penalty	20a
34	47.	Chaplains	111a
35	48.	Resolution of public disputes	109a
36	49.	Regulation of employment	110a
37	50.	Atomic energy	127a
38	51.	Public Health	126a
39	52.	Natural resources	125a
40	53.	Auditor General	78a

Article IV

Legislative Branch

Sec. 1. The legislative power of the State of Michigan is vested in a senate and a house of representatives.

Sec. 2. The senate shall consist of 38 members[,] to be elected from single member districts at the same [time] ELECTION as the governor for [4] FOUR-year terms concurrent with the term of office of the governor.

In districting the state for the purpose of electing senators after the official publication of the total population count of each federal decennial census, each county shall be assigned an apportionment factor equal to the sum of its percentage of the state's population as shown by the last regular federal decennial census computed to the nearest [1/100] ONE-ONE HUNDREDTH of one percent multiplied by [4] FOUR and its per-

centage of the state's land area computed to the nearest [1/100] ONE-ONE HUNDREDTH of one percent.

In arranging the state into senatorial districts, the apportionment commission shall be governed by the following rules:

(1) Counties with 13 or more apportionment factors shall be entitled as a class to senators in the proportion that the total apportionment factors of such counties bear to the total apportionment factors of the state computed to the nearest whole number. After each such county has been allocated one senator, the remaining senators to which this class of counties [are] IS entitled shall be distributed among such counties by the method of equal proportions applied to the apportionment factors.

(2) Counties having less than 13 apportionment factors shall be entitled as a class to senators in the proportion that the total apportionment factors of such counties bear to the total apportionment FACTORS of the state computed to the nearest whole number. Such counties shall thereafter be arranged into senatorial districts that are compact, convenient, and contiguous by land, as rectangular in shape as possible, and having as nearly as possible 13 apportionment factors, but in no event less than 10 or more than 16. Insofar as possible, existing senatorial districts at the time of reapportionment shall not be altered unless there [shall be] IS a failure to comply with the above standards.

(3) Counties entitled to [2] TWO or more senate districts shall be [further sub]divided into single member districts. The population of such districts shall be as nearly equal as possible but shall not be less than 75 percent nor more than 125 percent of a number determined by dividing the population of the county by the number of senators to which it is entitled. Each such district shall follow incorporated city or township boundary lines to the extent possible and shall be compact, contiguous, and as nearly uniform in shape as possible.

Sec. 3. The house of representatives shall consist of 110 members elected for [2] TWO-year terms from single member districts apportioned on a basis of population as [hereinafter] provided IN THIS ARTICLE. The districts shall consist of compact and convenient territory contiguous by land.

Each county which has a population of not less than [7/10] SEVEN-TENTHS of one percent of the population of the state shall constitute a separate representative area. Each county having less than [7/10] SEVEN-TENTHS of one percent of the population of the state shall be combined with another county or counties to form a representative area of not less than [7/10] SEVEN-

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

TENTHS of one percent of the population of the state. Any county which is isolated under the initial allocation as [herein] provided IN THIS SECTION shall be joined with that contiguous representative area having the smallest percentage of the state's population. Each such representative area shall be entitled initially to one representative.

After the assignment of one representative to each of the representative areas, the remaining house seats shall be apportioned among the representative areas on the basis of population by the method of equal proportions.

Any county comprising a representative area entitled to [2] TWO or more representatives shall be divided into single member representative districts as follows:

(1) The population of [each] SUCH districtS shall be as nearly equal as possible but shall not be less than 75 percent nor more than 125 percent of a number determined by dividing the population of the representative area by the number of representatives to which it is entitled.

(2) Such single member districts shall follow city and township boundaries where applicable and shall be composed of compact and contiguous territory as nearly square in shape as possible.

Any representative area consisting of more than one county, entitled to more than one representative, shall be divided into single member districts as equal as possible in population adhering to county lines.

Sec. 4. In counties having more than one representative or senatorial district, the territory in the same county annexed to or merged with a city between apportionments shall become a part of a contiguous representative or senatorial district in the city with which it is combined upon the effective date of the annexation or merger[.]. THE DISTRICTS WITH WHICH THE TERRITORY SHALL BE COMBINED SHALL BE [as] determined by ordinance of the city certified to the secretary of state.

[No legislator shall be deemed to have vacated his office by virtue of the above section.] NO SUCH CHANGE IN THE BOUNDARIES OF A REPRESENTATIVE OR SENATORIAL DISTRICT SHALL HAVE THE EFFECT OF REMOVING A LEGISLATOR FROM OFFICE DURING HIS TERM.

Sec. 5. ISLAND AREAS ARE CONSIDERED TO BE CONTIGUOUS BY LAND TO THE COUNTY OF WHICH THEY ARE A PART.

Sec. 6. A commission on legislative apportionment is hereby established consisting of [8] EIGHT persons, [4] FOUR of whom shall be selected by the state organizations of each of the [2] TWO political parties whose candidates for governor received the highest vote at the last general election AT WHICH A GOVERNOR WAS ELECTED preceding each apportionment. If a candidate for

governor of a third political party has received at such election more than 25 percent of such gubernatorial vote, the commission shall consist of 12 members, [4] FOUR of whom shall be selected by the state organization of the third political party. One member of the commission shall be selected by each political party organization from each of the following [4] FOUR regions: (1) The upper peninsula; (2) The northern part of the lower peninsula, north of a line drawn along the northern boundaries of the counties of Bay, Midland, Isabella, Mecosta, Newaygo and Oceana; (3) Southwestern Michigan, those counties south of region (2) and west of a line drawn along the western boundaries of the counties of Bay, Saginaw, Shiawassee, Ingham, Jackson and Hillsdale; (4) Southeastern Michigan, the remaining counties of the state.

No officers or employees of the federal, state or local governments, excepting notaries public and members of the armed forces reserve, shall be eligible for membership on the commission. Members of the commission shall not be eligible for election to the legislature until [2] TWO years after the apportionment [plan] in which they participated becomes effective.

The commission shall be appointed immediately after the adoption of this constitution and whenever [Re]apportionment or districting OF THE LEGISLATURE is required by the provisions of this constitution. Members of the commission shall hold office until each apportionment or districting plan becomes effective. Vacancies shall be filled in the same manner as for original appointment.

The secretary of state shall be secretary of the commission without vote, and in that capacity shall furnish, under the direction of the commission, all necessary technical services. The commission shall elect its own chairman, shall make its own rules of procedure, and shall receive compensation provided by law. The legislature shall appropriate funds [necessary] to enable the commission to carry out its activities.

Within 30 days after the adoption of this constitution, and after the official total population count of each federal decennial census of the state and its political subdivisions is available, the secretary of state shall issue a call convening the commission not less than 30 nor more than 45 days thereafter. The commission shall complete its work within 180 days after all necessary census information is available. The commission shall proceed to DISTRICT AND apportion[, and district,] the senate and house of representatives according to the provisions of this constitution. All final decisions shall require the concurrence of a majority of [all of] the members of the commission. The commission shall hold public hearings as may be provided by law.

Each final apportionment and districting plan shall be published as provided by law within 30 days from the date of its adoption and shall become law 60 days after publication. The secretary of state shall keep a public record of all the proceedings of the commission and shall be responsible for the publication and distribution of each plan.

If a majority of the commission cannot agree on a plan, each member of the commission, individually or jointly with other members, may submit a proposed plan to the supreme court. The supreme court shall determine which plan complies most accurately with the constitutional requirements and shall direct that it be adopted BY THE COMMISSION and published as provided in this section.

Upon the application of any [qualified] elector filed not later than 60 days after final publication of the plan, the supreme court, in the exercise of original jurisdiction, shall direct the secretary of state or the apportionment commission to perform their duties, may review any final plan adopted by the commission, and shall make orders amending such plan if it fails to comply with the requirements of this constitution.

Sec. 7. Each senator and representative MUST [shall] be a citizen of the United States, at least 21 years of age, and AN [a qualified] elector of the district he represents[,] . [and] The removal of his domicile from the district shall be deemed a vacation of the office. No person who has been convicted of subversion or who has within the preceding 20 years been convicted of a felony involving a breach of public trust shall be eligible for either house of the legislature.

Sec. 8. No person holding any office under the United States or this state or a political subdivision thereof, except notaries public and officers of the armed forces reserve, may be a member of either house of the legislature.

Sec. 9. No person elected TO [a member of] the legislature shall receive any civil appointment within this state from the governor, except notaries public, [from the governor and senate,] from the legislature, or from any other state authority, during the term for which he is elected.

Sec. 10. No member of the legislature nor any state officer shall be interested directly or indirectly in any contract with the state or any political subdivision thereof which shall cause a substantial conflict of interest. The legislature shall further implement this provision by appropriate legislation.

Sec. 11. Senators and representatives shall be privileged from civil arrest and civil process during sessions of the legislature and for [5] FIVE days next before the commencement and after the termination thereof. They shall not be questioned in any other place for any speech in either

house.

Sec. 12. The annual salary of the members of the legislature shall be not less than \$9,000[.], AS PROVIDED BY LAW. Members of the legislature shall be entitled to REIMBURSEMENT FOR [2] TWO round trips home EACH [per] month while the legislature is in session, and expenses in connection with the work of interim committees. [No] ChangeS in salary or expenses shall beCOME effective [during the term of office for which the legislature making the change was elected] ONLY WHEN LEGISLATORS COMMENCE THEIR TERM OF OFFICE AFTER A GENERAL ELECTION except and only to the extent of a general salary reduction in all other branches of STATE government.

No person serving in the legislature shall receive at any time for his services as a member of the legislature any additional fees, compensation or financial benefits from the state or its political subdivisions. This section shall not be construed to [deny] AFFECT retirement benefits [to those] OF legislators [eligible to receive] WHICH HAVE [these benefits at] ACCRUED PRIOR TO the [time] EFFECTIVE DATE OF this constitution [becomes effective].

Sec. 13. The legislature shall meet at the seat of government on the second Wednesday in January of each year at [12:00] TWELVE o'clock noon. Each regular session shall adjourn without day, on a day determined by concurrent resolution, at TWELVE [12:00] o'clock noon. Any business, bill or joint resolution pending at the final adjournment of a regular session held in an odd numbered year shall carry over WITH THE SAME STATUS to the next regular session.

Sec. 14. A majority of the members elected to and serving in each house shall constitute a quorum to do business. A smaller number in each house may adjourn from day to day, and may compel the attendance of absent members in the manner and with penalties as each house may prescribe.

Sec. 15. There shall be a bi-partisan legislative council consisting of legislators appointed in the manner prescribed by law. The legislature shall appropriate [adequate] funds for the council's operations and provide for its staff which shall maintain bill drafting, research and other services for the members of the legislature. The council shall PERIODICALLY [from time to time] examine and recommend to the legislature revision of the various laws of the state.

Sec. 16. Each house, except as otherwise provided in this constitution, shall choose its own officers and determine the rules of its proceedings, but shall not adopt any rule that will prevent a majority of the members elected thereto and serving therein from discharging a committee

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

1 from the further consideration of any measure.
2 Each house shall BE THE SOLE judge of the
3 qualifications, elections and returns of its mem-
4 bers, and may, with the concurrence of TWO-
5 THIRDS [2/3] of all the members elected thereto
6 and serving therein, expel a member. The reasons
7 for such expulsion shall be entered IN [upon] the
8 journal, with the [yeas and nays] VOTES AND
9 NAMES of the members voting upon the ques-
10 tion. No member shall be expelled a second time
11 for the same cause.

12 Sec. 17. Each house of the legislature may
13 establish the committees necessary for the effi-
14 cient conduct of its business and the legislature
15 may create joint committees. Each committee
16 shall [keep a recorded] BY roll call vote RECORD
17 THE VOTE AND NAME [by yeas and nays] of
18 all action on bills and resolutions taken in the
19 committee. Such vote shall be available FOR [to]
20 public inspection. Notice of all committee hear-
21 ings and a clear statement of all subjects to be
22 considered at each hearing shall be published in
23 the journal in advance of the hearing.

24 Sec. 18. Each house shall keep a journal of
25 its proceedings, and publish the same unless se-
26 curity otherwise requires. The [yeas and nays]
27 RECORD OF THE VOTE AND NAME of the
28 members of either house VOTING on any question
29 shall be entered in the journal at the request of
30 [1/5] ONE-FIFTH of the members present. Any
31 member of either house may dissent from and
32 protest against any act, proceeding or resolution
33 which he deems injurious to any person or the
34 public, and have the reason for his dissent entered
35 in the journal.

36 Sec. 19. All elections in either house or in
37 joint convention and all votes on appointments
38 [recommended to the senate for confirmation]
39 SUBMITTED TO THE SENATE FOR ADVICE
40 AND CONSENT shall be [taken by yeas and
41 nays and] published BY VOTE AND NAME in
42 the journal.

43 Sec. 20. The doors of each house shall be open
44 unless the public security otherwise requires.

45 Sec. 21. Neither house shall, without the con-
46 sent of the other, adjourn for more than [3] TWO
47 INTERVENING CALENDAR days, nor to any
48 place other than where the legislature may then
49 be in session.

50 Sec. 22. All legislation [by the legislature]
51 shall be by bill and may originate in either house.

52 Sec. 23. The style of the laws shall be: The
53 People of the State of Michigan enact.

54 Sec. 24. No law shall embrace more than one
55 object, which shall be expressed in its title. No
56 bill shall be altered or amended on its passage
57 through either house so as to change its original
58 purpose as determined by its total content and
59 not alone by its title.

60 Sec. 25. No law shall be revised, altered or

1 amended by reference to its title only. The section
2 or sections of the act altered or amended shall
3 be re-enacted and published at length.

4 Sec. 26. No bill shall be passed or become a
5 law at any regular session of the legislature until
6 it has been printed or reproduced and in the pos-
7 session of each house for at least [5] FIVE days.
8 Every bill shall be read THREE [3] times in each
9 house before the final passage thereof. No bill
10 shall become a law without the concurrence of a
11 majority of [all] the members elected to and
12 serving in each house. On the final passage of [all]
13 bills, the voteS AND NAMES OF THE MEMBERS
14 VOTING THEREON shall be [by yeas and nays
15 and] entered in the journal.

16 Sec. 27. No act shall take effect [or be in force]
17 until the expiration of 90 days from the end of
18 the session at which it was passed, but the legis-
19 lature may give immediate effect to acts by a [2/3]
20 TWO-THIRDS vote of the members elected to and
21 serving in each house.

22 Sec. 28. When the legislature is convened on
23 extraordinary occasions in special session no bill
24 shall be passed on any subjects other than those
25 expressly stated in the governor's proclamation
26 or submitted by special message.

27 Sec. 29. The legislature shall pass no local
28 or special act in any case where a general act can
29 be made applicable, and whether a general act
30 can be made applicable shall be a judicial question.
31 No local or special act shall take effect until
32 approved by TWO-THIRDS [2/3] of the mem-
33 bers elected to and serving in each house [of the
34 legislature] and by a majority of the electors vot-
35 ing thereon in the district [to be] affected. Any
36 act repealing local or special acts [in effect as of
37 the effective date of this constitution] shall re-
38 quire only a majority of the members elected to
39 and serving in each house and shall not require
40 submission to the electors of such district.

41 Sec. 30. The assent of TWO-THIRDS [2/3] of
42 the members elected to and serving in each house
43 of the legislature shall be required for the appro-
44 priation of public money or property for local or
45 private purposes.

46 Sec. 31. The general appropriation bills for the
47 succeeding fiscal period covering items set forth
48 in the budget shall be passed or rejected in either
49 house of the legislature before that house passes
50 any appropriation bill for items not in the budget
51 except bills supplementing appropriations for the
52 current FISCAL year's operation. Any bill re-
53 quiring an appropriation to carry out its purpose
54 shall be considered an appropriation bill. One of
55 the general appropriation bills as passed by the
56 legislature shall contain an itemized statement of
57 estimated revenue by major source in each oper-
58 ating fund for the ensuing fiscal period, the total
59 of which shall not be less than the total of all
60 appropriations made from each fund in the gen-

eral appropriation bills as passed.

Sec. 32. Every law which imposes, continues or revives a tax shall distinctly state the tax.

Sec. 33. Every bill passed by the legislature shall be presented to the governor before it becomes law, and the governor shall have 14 days measured in hours and minutes from the time of presentation in which to consider it. If he approves, he shall within that time sign and file it with the secretary of state and it shall become law. If he does not approve, and the legislature has within that time finally adjourned the session at which the bill was passed, it shall not become law. If he does not approve, and the legislature continues the session at which the bill was passed, he shall return it within such 14-day period with his objections, to the house in which it originated. That house shall enter such objections in full in its journal and reconsider the bill. If TWO-THIRDS [2/3] of the members elected TO and serving in that house pass the bill notwithstanding the objections of the governor, it shall be sent with the objections to the other house for reconsideration. The bill shall become law if passed by TWO-THIRDS [2/3] of the members elected TO and serving in that house. The vote of each house shall be [determined by the yeas and nays, and the names of the members voting for and against the bill shall be] entered in the journal WITH THE VOTES AND NAMES OF THE MEMBERS VOTING THEREON. If any bill is not returned by the governor within such 14-day period, the legislature continuing in session, it shall become law as if he had signed it.

Sec. 34. Any bill passed by the legislature and approved by the governor, except A BILL appropriATING MONEY [ion bills], may [be referred by the legislature to the qualified electors. No bill so referred shall] PROVIDE THAT IT WILL NOT become [a] law unless approved by a majority of the electors voting thereon.

Sec. 35. All laws enacted at any session of the legislature shall be published in book form within 60 days after final adjournment of the session, and shall be distributed in the manner provided by law. The [speedy] PROMPT publication of judicial decisions shall be provided by law. All laws and judicial decisions shall be free for publication by any person.

Sec. 36. No general revision of the laws shall [hereafter] be made. The legislature may provide for a compilation of the laws in force, arranged without alteration, under appropriate heads and titles.

Sec. 37. The legislature may by concurrent resolution empower a joint committee of the legislature acting [in the interim] between sessions to suspend until the end of the next regular legislative session any rule or regulation [promulgated

by] OF an administrative agency PROMULGATED when the legislature is not in regular session.

Sec. 38. The legislature may provide by law the cases in which any office shall be [deemed] vacant and the manner of filling vacancies[,] where no provision is made in this constitution.

Sec. 39. In order to insure continuity of state and local governmental operations in periods of emergency only, resulting from disasters occurring in this state CAUSED by enemy attack on the United States, the legislature MAY [shall have the power to such extent as it deems advisable (1) to] provide by [legislative enactment] LAW for prompt and temporary succession to the powers and duties of public offices, of whatever nature and whether filled by election or appointment, the incumbents of which may become unavailable for carrying on the powers and duties of such offices[,] and ENACT [(2) to adopt by legislative enactment such] other [legislation] LAWS [as may be] necessary and proper for insuring the continuity of governmental operations. Notwithstanding the power conferred by this section, elections shall always be called as soon as possible to fill any [elective] vacancies in [any] ELECTIVE offices temporarily occupied by operation of any legislation enacted pursuant to the provisions of this section.

Sec. 40. The legislature may by law establish a liquor control commission[,] which, subject to statutory limitations, shall exercise complete control of the alcoholic beverage traffic within this state, including the retail sales thereof. [and] THE LEGISLATURE may provide for an excise tax on such sales. Neither the legislature nor the commission may authorize the manufacture or sale of alcoholic beverages in any county in which a majority of the electors voting thereon shall prohibit the same.

Sec. 41. The legislature shall not authorize any lottery nor permit the sale of lottery tickets.

Sec. 42. The legislature may provide for the incorporation of ports and port districts, and confer power and authority upon them to engage in work of internal improvements in connection therewith.

Sec. 43. No general law providing for the incorporation of trust companies or corporations for banking purposes, or regulating the business thereof, shall be enacted, amended or repealed except by a vote of [2/3] TWO-THIRDS of the members elected to and serving in each house [of the legislature].

Sec. 44. The legislature may authorize a trial by a jury of less than 12 jurors in civil cases.

Sec. 45. The legislature may provide for indeterminate sentences as [a] punishment for crime and for the detention and release of per-

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

sons imprisoned or detained [on] UNDER such sentences.

Sec. 46. No law shall be enacted providing for the penalty of death.

Sec. 47. The legislature may authorize the employment of chaplains in state institutions of DETENTION OR confinement.

Sec. 48. The legislature may enact laws providing for the resolution of disputes [in] CONCERNING public [employment] EMPLOYEES, except THOSE IN THE state classified civil service.

Sec. 49. The legislature may enact laws relative to the hours and conditions of employment.

Sec. 50. The legislature may provide safety measures and regulate the use of atomic energy and forms of energy developed in the future, having in view the general welfare of the people of this state.

Sec. 51. The public health and general welfare of the people of the state are hereby declared to be matters of primary public concern. The legislature shall pass suitable laws for the protection and promotion of the public health.

Sec. 52. The conservation and development of the natural resources of the state are hereby declared to be of paramount public concern in the interest of the health, safety[,] and general welfare of the people. The legislature shall provide for the protection of the air, water[,] and other natural resources of the state from pollution, impairment and destruction.

Sec. 53. The legislature by a majority vote of the members elected to and serving in each house, shall appoint an auditor general, who shall be [an administrator and] a certified public accountant [duly] licensed to practice in this state, to serve for a term of [8] EIGHT years. He shall be ineligible for appointment or election to any other [paid] public office in this state FROM WHICH COMPENSATION IS DERIVED while serving as auditor general and for [2] TWO years following the termination of his service. He may be removed for cause at any time by a [2/3] TWO-THIRDS vote of the members elected to and serving in each house [of the legislature]. The auditor general shall conduct post audits of financial transactions and accounts of the state and of all branches, departments, offices, boards, commissions, agencies, authorities and institutions of the state established by this constitution or by law, and performance post audits thereof.

The auditor general upon direction by the legislature may employ independent accounting firms or legal counsel and may make investigations pertinent to the conduct of audits. He shall report annually to the legislature and to the governor and at such other times as he deems necessary or as required by the legislature. He shall be assigned no duties other than those [herein]

specified IN THIS SECTION.

Nothing in this section shall be construed in any way to infringe the responsibility and constitutional authority of the governing boards of the [universities and colleges] INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION to be solely responsible for the control and direction of all expenditures from the institutions' funds.

[The legislature shall provide by law for the maintenance of uniform accounting systems by units of local government and the auditing of county accounts by competent state authority and other units of government as provided by law.]

The auditor general, his deputy and one other member of his staff shall be exempt from classified civil service. All other members of his staff shall have classified civil service status.

ARTICLE V

EXECUTIVE BRANCH

Sec.	Com. Proposal
1. Executive Power—where vested	2a
2. Principal Departments (part Schedule)	71b
3. Same, Appointment	71b
4. Licensing Boards	71b
5. Advice and Consent, Definition (part Schedule)	71g
6. Appointments, Senate not in Session .	71e
7. Principal Departments, supervision of governor	71d
8. Principal Departments, offices	71c
9. Power of Removal	71g
10. Provisional Appointment	71f
11. Governor—Commander in Chief	3a
12. Same—Writs of Election	7a
13. Same—Reprieves and Pardons	16a
14. Same—Convene Legislature	8a
15. Same—Convene Legislature away from Seat	9a
16. Same—Communicate to Legislature .	4a
17. Same—Budget	46a
18. Same—Disapproval Appropriation . .	46c
19. Appropriation—No mandate to spend	46d
20. State Officers (part Schedule)	71a
21. Eligibility for Office	17a
22. State Officer Compensation	75a
23. Executive Residence	77a
24. Lieutenant Governor, duties	71b
25. Succession to Governorship	59–60a
26. Same—Salary	72a

27. Highway Commission 71h
 28. Civil Rights Commission 71A

Article V Executive Branch

Sec. 1. The executive power is vested in the governor.

Sec. 2. All executive and administrative offices, agencies and instrumentalities of the EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF state government and their respective functions, powers and duties, except for the office of governor and lieutenant governor and the governing bodies of institutions of higher education provided for in this constitution, shall be allocated by law among and within not more than 20 principal departments. They shall be grouped as far as practicable according to major purposes.

Subsequent to the initial allocation, the governor may make changes in the organization of the executive branch or in the assignment of functions among its units which he considers necessary for efficient administration. Where these changes require the force of law, they shall be set forth in executive orders AND SUBMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE. THEREAFTER the legislature shall have 60 CALENDAR days of a regular session, or a full session if of shorter duration, to disapprove [these] EACH executive order[s]. Unless disapproved in both houses by a resolution concurred in by a majority of the members elected to and serving in each house, [these] EACH order[s] shall become effective at a date thereafter to be designated by the governor.

Sec. 3. The head of each principal department shall be a single executive unless otherwise provided in this constitution or by law. The single executives heading principal departments shall include a secretary of state, a state treasurer and an attorney general. When a single executive [other than an elective official,] is the head of a principal department, UNLESS ELECTED OR APPOINTED AS OTHERWISE PROVIDED IN THIS CONSTITUTION, he shall be [nominated and,] APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR by and with the advice and consent of the senate[, appointed by the governor] and he shall serve at the pleasure of the governor.

When a board or commission is at the head of a principal department, [the members thereof,] unless elected or appointed as otherwise provided in this constitution, THE MEMBERS THEREOF shall be [nominated and,] APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR by and with the advice and consent of the senate[, appointed by the governor]. The term of office and procedure for removal of such members shall be as prescribed in this constitution or by law.

Terms of office of any board or commission

created or enlarged after [adoption] THE EFFECTIVE DATE of this constitution shall not exceed [4] FOUR years except as otherwise authorized in this constitution. The terms of office of existing boards and commissions[,] which are [greater] LONGER than [4] FOUR years shall not be further extended except as provided in this constitution.

Sec. 4. At no time shall an examining or licensing board of a profession INCLUDE [be composed of] less than a majority of members of that profession. Temporary commissions or agencies for special purposes with a life of no more than [2] TWO years may be established by law and need not be allocated within a principal department.

Sec. 5. Appointment by and with the advice and consent of the senate when used in this constitution or [in statutes] LAWS in effect or hereafter enacted means appointment subject to disapproval by a majority vote of the members elected to and serving in the senate if such action is taken within 60 [legislative] SESSION days after the date of such appointment. [If the] ANY appointment [is] not disapproved within such period [of time the appointment] shall stand confirmed.

Sec. 6. [When the senate is not in session, the governor shall fill a vacancy] VACANCIES in any office, appointment to which requires advice and consent of the senate, [by appointment which may be disapproved by the senate in the manner provided for other] SHALL BE FILLED BY THE GOVERNOR BY AND WITH THE ADVICE AND CONSENT OF THE SENATE. [appointments requiring such advice and consent.] A person [who] WHOSE APPOINTMENT has been disapproved by the senate shall not be eligible for [another] AN interim appointment to the same office.

Sec. 7. Each principal department shall be under the supervision of the governor[, unless otherwise provided by this constitution. The governor shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed. He shall transact all necessary business with the officers of government and may require information in writing from all executive and administrative state officers, elective and appointive, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices.

The governor may initiate court proceedings in the name of the state to enforce compliance with any constitutional or legislative mandate, or to restrain violations of any constitutional or legislative power, duty[, or right by any officer, department[, or agency of the state or any of its political subdivisions. This authority shall not be construed to authorize court proceedings against the legislature.

Sec. 8. Single executives heading principal departments and the chief executive officers of

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

principal departments headed by boards or commissions shall keep their offices at the seat of government except as otherwise provided by law, superintend them in person and perform duties prescribed by law.

Sec. 9. The governor shall have power and it shall be his duty[,] to inquire into the condition and administration of any public office and the acts of any public officer, elective or appointive. He may remove or suspend from office for gross neglect of duty or for corrupt conduct in office, or FOR any other misfeasance or malfeasance therein, any elective or appointive state officer, except legislative or judicial, and report the [causes of] REASONS FOR such removal or suspension to the legislature. [if in session or otherwise at its next session.]

Sec. 10. The governor may make a provisional appointment to fill a vacancy occasioned by the suspension of an appointed or elected officer, other than a [judicial] LEGISLATIVE OR JUDICIAL officer, until he is REINSTATED [acquitted] or[, if convicted,] until the vacancy is filled in the manner prescribed by law or this constitution [for such office].

Sec. 11. The governor shall be commander-in-chief of the armed forces and may call them out to execute the laws, suppress insurrection and repel invasion.

Sec. 12. The governor shall issue writs of election to fill vacancies in the senate or house of representatives. Any such election shall be held in a manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 13. The governor shall have power to grant reprieves, commutations and pardons after convictions for all offenses, except cases of impeachment, upon such conditions and limitations as he may direct, subject to procedures and regulations [provided] PRESCRIBED by law. He shall inform the legislature annually of each reprieve, commutation and pardon granted, stating reasons therefor.

Sec. 14. The governor may convene the legislature on extraordinary occasions.

Sec. 15. The governor may convene the legislature at some other place when the seat of government becomes dangerous from any cause.

Sec. 16. The governor shall communicate by message to the legislature at the beginning of each session and may at other times present to the legislature information as to the affairs of the state and recommend measures he considers necessary or desirable.

Sec. 17. The governor shall submit to the legislature at a time fixed by law, a budget for the ensuing fiscal period setting forth in detail, for all operating funds, the proposed expenditures and estimated revenue of the state. Proposed expenditures from any fund shall not exceed the estimated revenue thereof. On the same date, the

governor shall submit to the legislature general appropriation bills to embody the proposed expenditures and any necessary bill or bills to provide new or additional revenues to meet proposed expenditures. The amount of any surplus created or deficit incurred in any fund during the last preceding fiscal period shall be entered as an item in the budget and in one of the appropriation bills. The governor may submit amendments to appropriation bills to be offered in either house during consideration of the bill by that house, and shall submit any bills to meet deficiencies in current appropriations.

Sec. 18. The governor [shall have power to] MAY disapprove any distinct item or items APPROPRIATING MONEYS in any appropriation bill. The part or parts approved shall become law, and the item or items disapproved shall be void unless re-passed according to the method prescribed for the passage of other bills over the executive veto.

Sec. 19. No appropriation shall be [deemed] a mandate to spend. The governor, with the approval of the appropriating committees of the house and senate, shall reduce expenditures AUTHORIZED BY [of any bodies receiving] appropriations whenever it appears that actual revenues for a fiscal period will fall below the revenue estimates on which appropriations for that period were based. Reductions in expenditures shall be made in accordance with procedures [established] PRESCRIBED by law. The governor[']s power to reduce expenditures shall not apply to] MAY NOT REDUCE EXPENDITURES OF the legislative and judicial branches or FROM [to those services for which] funds CONSTITUTIONALLY DEDICATED FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES. [are mandated by this constitution.]

Sec. 20. The governor, lieutenant governor, secretary of state and attorney general shall be elected FOR FOUR-YEAR TERMS at the general election in each alternate even-numbered year. [They shall serve for terms of 4 years beginning at 12:00 o'clock noon on the first day of January next succeeding their election.]

The lieutenant governor, secretary of state and attorney general shall be nominated by party conventions in a manner prescribed by law. In the general election one vote shall be cast jointly for the candidates for governor and lieutenant governor nominated by the same party.

VACANCIES IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE AND ATTORNEY GENERAL SHALL BE FILLED BY APPOINTMENT BY THE GOVERNOR.

Sec. 21. [No person shall] TO be eligible for the office of governor or lieutenant governor [who shall not have] A PERSON MUST HAVE attained the age of 30 years, and [who shall] have [not] been [4 years next preceding his election] a registered elector in this state FOR FOUR

YEARS NEXT PRECEDING HIS ELECTION.

Sec. 22. The governor, lieutenant governor, secretary of state[, state treasurer] and attorney general shall each receive the compensation [prescribed] PROVIDED by law in full payment for all services performed and expenses incurred during his term of office. Such compensation shall not be changed during the term of office except as otherwise provided in this constitution.

Sec. 23. An executive residence suitably furnished shall be provided at the seat of government for the use of the governor. He shall receive an allowance for its maintenance as provided by law.

Sec. 24. The lieutenant governor shall be president of the senate, but shall have no vote except in case of equal division. He [shall] MAY perform [additional] duties [as] requested of him by the governor[.], BUT NO POWER VESTED IN THE GOVERNOR SHALL BE DELEGATED.

Sec. 25. In case of the conviction of the governor on impeachment, his removal from office, his resignation, or [the] HIS death, [of the governor or governor-elect, the powers and duties of the office shall vest, in the following order of precedence, in the person elected at the last election to the office of] THE lieutenant governor, THE ELECTED secretary of state, THE ELECTED attorney general, and such other persons designated by law[, who] shall IN THAT ORDER be governor [after the commencement of their term] for the [residue] REMAINDER of the governor's term.

IN CASE OF THE DEATH OF THE GOVERNOR-ELECT, THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR-ELECT, THE SECRETARY OF STATE-ELECT, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL-ELECT AND SUCH OTHER PERSONS DESIGNATED BY LAW SHALL BECOME GOVERNOR IN THAT ORDER AT THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE GOVERNOR-ELECT'S TERM.

If the governor or the person in line of succession to serve as governor is absent from the state, or suffering under an inability [as determined herein], the powers and duties of the office of governor shall devolve in order of precedence [upon such persons] until the absence or inability giving rise to the DEVOLUTION [devolvment] of powers ceases.

The inability of the governor[, governor-elect] or person[s serving] ACTING as governor shall be determined by a majority of the supreme court on joint request of the president pro tempore of the senate and the speaker of the house of representatives. Such determination shall be final and conclusive. The supreme court shall upon its own initiative determine if and when the inability ceases.

Sec. 26. The legislature shall provide that the

salary of any state officer WHILE ACTING AS [performing the duties of] governor [is] SHALL BE equal to that of the governor.

Sec. 27. There is hereby established a state highway commission, which shall administer the state highway department and have jurisdiction and control over all state trunkline highways and appurtenant facilities, and such other public works of the state, as [shall be prescribed] PROVIDED by law.

The state highway commission shall consist of [4] FOUR members, not more than [2] TWO of whom shall be members of the same political party. They shall be appointed by the governor BY AND with the advice and consent of the senate for [4] FOUR-year terms, no [2] TWO of which shall expire in the same year AS PROVIDED BY LAW.

The state highway commission shall appoint AND MAY REMOVE a state highway director, who shall be a competent highway engineer and administrator. He shall be the PRINCIPAL [chief] executive OFFICER of the state highway department and shall be responsible for executing the policy of the state highway commission.

Sec. 28. There is hereby established a civil rights commission which shall consist of [8] EIGHT persons, not more than [4] FOUR of whom shall be members of the same political party, who shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, for [4] FOUR-year terms not more than [2] TWO of which shall expire in the same year. It shall be the duty of the commission in a manner which may be prescribed by law to investigate alleged discrimination against any person because of [race] religion, RACE, color or national origin in the enjoyment of the civil rights guaranteed by law and by this constitution, and to secure the equal protection of such civil rights without such discrimination. The legislature shall provide an annual appropriation for the effective operation of the commission.

The commission shall have [the] power, in accordance with the provisions of this constitution and of general laws governing administrative agencies, to promulgate rules and regulations for its own procedures, to hold hearings, administer oaths, through court authorization to require the attendance of witnesses and the submission of records, to take testimony, and to issue appropriate orders. The commission shall have other powers provided by law to carry out its purposes. Nothing contained in this section shall be construed to diminish the right of any party to direct and immediate legal or equitable remedies in the courts of this state.

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

ARTICLE VI JUDICIAL BRANCH

Sec.		Com. Proposal
1.	Judicial power	90a
2.	Supreme Court; justices, election, term	91a
3.	Supreme Court; chief justice	91b
4.	Supreme Court; jurisdiction	91c
5.	Supreme Court; rules	91d
6.	Supreme Court; written decisions ..	91e
7.	Supreme Court, staff supervision ...	91f
8.	Court of Appeals; judges, elections..	92a
9.	Court of Appeals; terms	92b
10.	Court of Appeals; jurisdiction	92c
11.	Judicial Circuits; districts	93a
12.	Circuit Courts; elections, terms	93b
13.	Circuit Courts; jurisdiction	93c
14.	Clerk; vacancies	93d
15.	Probate Courts; jurisdiction	94a
16.	Probate Courts; judges, elections ...	94b
17.	Salaries; restriction	96a-1
18.	Salaries; uniformity	96g
19.	Courts of Record; seal	96a
20.	Judge; removal from domicile	96b
21.	Judges; ineligibility for other office..	96c
22.	Candidacy; affidavit	96l
23.	Vacancy; courts of record	96d
24.	Judges; ballot designation	96e
25.	Removal	96h
26.	Certain offices abolished	96i
27.	Prohibition; power of appointment ..	96n
28.	Administrative decisions; review ...	95a
29.	Conservators of peace	96o

Article VI Judicial Branch

Sec. 1. The judicial power of the state is vested exclusively in one court of justice[,] which shall be divided into one supreme court, one court of appeals, one trial court of general jurisdiction known as the circuit court, one probate court, and other courts of limited jurisdiction that the legislature may establish by a [2/3] TWO-THIRDS vote of the members ELECTED TO AND SERVING IN [of] each house.

Sec. 2. The supreme court shall consist of [8] SEVEN justices [to be] elected at non-partisan elections as provided by law. [A vacancy hereafter created as the result of the death, retirement or resignation of one incumbent justice shall not be filled.] The term of office shall be [for 8] EIGHT years and not more than [3] TWO terms of office shall expire at the same time. Nominations for justices of the supreme court shall be in the manner [as provided] PRESCRIBED by law[.]. [except] Any incumbent justice whose term is to expire may become a candidate for re-election by filing an affidavit of candidacy, in the form and manner prescribed by law, not less than 180

days prior to the expiration of his term.

Sec. 3. One justice of the supreme court shall be selected by the court as its chief justice AS [in the manner and for the term] provided by [the] rules of the court. He shall perform other duties required by the court. The supreme court shall appoint an administrator of the courts and other assistants of the supreme court as [shall] MAY be [deemed] necessary to aid in the administration of the courts of this state. The administrator shall perform administrative duties assigned by the court.

Sec. 4. The supreme court shall have general superintending control over all courts; power to issue, hear, and determine prerogative and remedial writs; and appellate jurisdiction as provided by rules of the supreme court. The supreme court shall not have the power to remove a judge.

Sec. 5. The supreme court shall by general rules establish, modify, amend and simplify the practice and procedure in all courts of this state. The distinctions between law and equity proceedings shall, as far as practicable, be abolished. The office of master in chancery is prohibited.

Sec. 6. Decisions of the supreme court, including all decisions on prerogative writs, shall be in writing and shall contain a concise statement of the facts and reasons for each decision and reasons for each denial of leave to appeal. When a judge dissents in whole or in part he shall give in writing the reasons for his dissent.

Sec. 7. The supreme court may appoint, may remove, and shall have general supervision of its staff. It shall have control of the preparation of its budget recommendations and the expenditure of [the funds] MONEYS appropriated for any purpose pertaining to the operation of the court or the performance of activities of its staff except that the salaries of the justices shall be established by law. All fees and perquisites collected by the court staff shall be turned over to the state treasury and credited to the general fund.

Sec. 8. The court of appeals shall consist initially of [9] NINE judges who shall be nominated and elected [on a] AT non-partisan ELECTIONS [basis] from districts, and in the manner, prescribed by law. The supreme court may prescribe by rule that the court of appeals may sit in divisions and for the terms of court and the times and places thereof. Each such division shall consist of not fewer than three judges. The number of judges comprising the court of appeals may be increased, and the districts from which they are elected may be [altered] CHANGED by law.

Sec. 9. Judges of the court of appeals shall hold office for a TERM [period] of [6] SIX years and until their successors are elected and qualified. The terms of office for the judges in each district shall be arranged by law to provide that not all terms will expire at the same time.

Sec. 10. The jurisdiction of the court of appeals shall be provided by law and the practice and procedure therein shall be [as provided] PRE-SCRIBED by rules of the supreme court.

Sec. 11. The state shall be divided into judicial circuits along county lines in each of which there shall be elected one or more circuit judges as provided by law. [A] SESSIONS OF THE circuit court shall be held at least [4] FOUR times in each year in every county organized for judicial purposes. Each circuit judge shall hold court in the county or counties within the circuit in which he is elected, and in other circuits as may be provided by rules of the supreme court. The number of judges may be changed and circuits may be created, altered and discontinued by law and the number of judges shall be changed and circuits shall be created, altered and discontinued on recommendation of the supreme court to reflect changes in judicial activity. No change in the number of judges [n]or alteration or discontinuance of a circuit shall have the effect of removing a judge from office during his term.

Sec. 12. Circuit judges shall be nominated and elected at non-partisan elections in the circuit in which they reside, and shall hold office for a TERM [period] of [6] SIX years and until their successors are elected and qualified. In circuits having more than one circuit judge their terms of office shall be arranged by law to provide that not all terms will expire at the same time.

Sec. 13. THE circuit court[s] shall have original jurisdiction in all matters not prohibited by law; appellate jurisdiction from all inferior courts and tribunals except as otherwise provided by law; power to issue, hear and determine prerogative and remedial writs; supervisory and general control over inferior courts and tribunals within their respective jurisdictions[,] in accordance with rules of the supreme court; and jurisdiction of other cases and matters as provided by rules of the supreme court.

Sec. 14. The clerk of each county organized for judicial purposes or other officer performing the duties of such office as provided in a county charter shall be clerk of the circuit court for such county. The judges of the circuit court[s] may fill [any] A vacancy in an elective office of county clerk or prosecuting attorney within their respective jurisdictions.

Sec. 15. In each county organized for judicial purposes[,] there shall be a probate court. The legislature may [combine one or more counties into] CREATE OR ALTER probate COURT districts OF MORE THAN ONE COUNTY [upon the approval by a majority of the voters of each county voting separately on the question,] IF AP-PROVED IN EACH AFFECTED COUNTY BY A MAJORITY OF THE ELECTORS VOTING ON THE QUESTION. [or combine] THE LEGISLA-

TURE MAY PROVIDE FOR THE COMBINATION OF the office of probate judge with any judicial office of limited jurisdiction [in any] WITHIN A county with supplemental salary as provided by law. The jurisdiction, powers and duties of the probate court[s] and of the judges thereof shall be [prescribed] PROVIDED by law. They shall [also] have original jurisdiction in all cases of juvenile delinquents and dependents, except as otherwise provided by law.

Sec. 16. ONE OR MORE judges of probate AS PROVIDED BY LAW shall be nominated and elected at non-partisan elections in the counties or the probate districtS in which they reside and shall hold office for [a period] TERMS of [6] SIX years and until their successors are elected and qualified. In counties or districts with more than one judge the terms of office shall be arranged by law to provide that NOT all terms will [not] expire at the same time.

Sec. 17. No judge or justice of any court of this state shall be paid from the fees of his office nor shall the amount of his salary be measured by fees, other moneys received or [by] the amount of judicial activity of his office.

Sec. 18. Salaries of justices of the supreme court, of the judges of the court of appeals, of the circuit judges within a [county or] circuit, and of the probate judges within a county or district, shall be uniform, and may be increased, but shall not be decreased during a term of office except and only to the extent of a general salary reduction in all other branches of government.

Each of the judges of the circuit court[s] shall receive an annual salary as provided by law. In addition to the salary received from the state, [treasury,] each circuit judge may receive from any county in which he regularly holds court [such] AN additional salary as [may be] determined from time to time by the board of supervisors of the county. In any county where [such] AN additional salary is granted, it shall be paid at the same rate to all circuit judges regularly holding court therein.

Sec. 19. The supreme court, the court of appeals, the circuit court, the probate court and other courts designated as such by the legislature shall be courts of record and [shall] each SHALL have a common seal. [Except as otherwise authorized by this constitution,] Justices and judges of [the] courts of record [of this state shall] MUST be PERSONS WHO ARE licensed to practice law in this state. [and] No person shall be elected or appointed to a judicial office after reaching the age of 70 years.

Sec. 20. Whenever a JUSTICE OR judge removes his domicile beyond the limits of the territory from which he was elected, he shall [be deemed to] have vacated his office.

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

Sec. 21. Any justice or judge of a court of record shall be ineligible to be nominated for or elected to an elective office other than a judicial office during the period of his service [as a judge] and for one year thereafter.

Sec. 22. Any elected judge of [a] THE court of appeals, circuit court or probate court may become a candidate in the primary election for the office of which he is the incumbent by filing an affidavit of candidacy in the form and manner [provided] PRESCRIBED by law.

Sec. 23. A vacancy in the elective office of a judge of any court of record shall be filled at a general or special election AS PROVIDED BY [according to] law. The supreme court may authorize persons who have served as judges and who have retired, to perform judicial duties for the limited period of time from the occurrence of the vacancy until the successor is elected and qualified. SUCH PERSONS SHALL BE INELIGIBLE FOR ELECTION TO FILL THE VACANCY.

Sec. 24. There shall be printed upon the ballot under the name of each elected incumbent justice or judge[,] who is a candidate for nomination or election to the same office[,] the designation of that office.

Sec. 25. For reasonable cause, which is not sufficient ground for impeachment, the governor shall remove any judge on a concurrent resolution of [2/3] TWO-THIRDS of the members elected to and serving in each house of the legislature. The cause for removal shall be stated at length in [such] THE resolution.

Sec. 26. The offices of circuit court commissioner and justice of the peace shall be abolished at the expiration of [5] FIVE years from the date this constitution becomes effective or may within this period be abolished by law. Their jurisdiction and powers within this period shall be as provided by law. Within [such] THIS [5] FIVE-year period, the legislature shall establish a court or courts of limited jurisdiction with powers and jurisdiction defined by law. The location of such court or courts, and the qualifications, tenure, method of election[,] and salary of the judges of such court or courts, and by what governmental units the JUDGES [same] shall be paid, shall be provided by law, subject to the limitations contained in this Article.

Statutory courts in existence at the time this constitution becomes effective shall retain their powers and jurisdiction, except as provided by law, until they are abolished by law.

Sec. 27. The supreme court, the court of appeals, the circuit court, or any justices or judges thereof, shall not exercise any power of appointment to public office except as [otherwise] provided in this constitution.

Sec. 28. All final decisions, findings, rulings

and orders of any administrative officer or [body] AGENCY existing under the constitution or by law, which are judicial or quasi-judicial and affect private rights [,] or licenses, shall be subject to direct review by the courts as [shall be] provided by law. This review shall include, as a minimum, the determination whether such final decisions, findings, rulings and orders are authorized by law[,] and, in cases in which a hearing is required, whether the same are supported by competent, material[,] and substantial evidence on the whole record[:]. [Provided however, that the] Findings of fact [of the] IN workmen's compensation [commission] PROCEEDINGS shall be conclusive in the absence of fraud unless otherwise provided by law.

Sec. 29. Justices of the supreme court, judges of the court of appeals, circuit judges[,] and other judges as provided by law shall be conservators of the peace within their respective jurisdictions.

ARTICLE VII LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Sec.	Com. Proposal
1. Counties; corporate character	81a
2. Counties; charter	89a
3. Townships in county	81b
4. County officers	81c
5. Offices at County Seat	81d
6. Sheriff, ineligibility other office, security responsibility for acts	81e
7. Board of Supervisors; representation from cities	81f
8. Board of Supervisors; powers	81g
9. Board of Supervisors; power over compensation	81h
10. Removal of County Seat	81j
11. Indebtedness; limitation	81i
12. Navigable Streams; permission to bridge or dam	81k
13. County Consolidation	81n
14. Townships; organization and consolidation	81l
15. Counties; Intervention in rate proceedings	85c
16. Highways; powers of supervisors; county or district road system; tax limitation	86a
17. Township; corporate character	82a
18. Township officers	82c
19. Public Utility Franchises	82e
20. Townships, dissolution	82d
21. Cities & Villages; incorporation	83a
22. Charters; law and ordinances	83b
23. Power to acquire and maintain parks, hospitals	83c
24. Public utilities; power to own and operate	83e
25. Elective franchise; public utilities ..	83f

1	26. Taxation for private purposes	83d
2	27. Metropolitan Areas	88a
3	28. Intrastate Cooperation	88b
4	29. Highways, streets, etc.; use by util-	
5	ities; control	85a
6	30. Franchises; limitations	85b
7	31. Highways, streets, etc.; vacation, alter-	
8	ation	86b
9	32. Local Government	57a
10	33. Local Government article liberal con-	
11	struction	84a

Article VII

Local Government

Sec. 1. Each organized county shall be a body corporate with powers and immunities [prescribed] PROVIDED by law.

Sec. 2. Any county may frame, adopt, amend or repeal a county charter in a manner and with powers and limitations to be provided by general law, which shall among other things provide for the election of a charter commission. The law may permit the organization of county government in form different from that set forth in this constitution and shall limit the rate of ad valorem property taxation for county purposes, and restrict THE [their] powers of CHARTER COUNTIES TO borrow[ing] money and contract[ing] debts. Each charter county is hereby granted power to levy other taxes for county purposes subject to limitations and prohibitions set forth in this constitution or law. Subject to law, a county charter may authorize the county through its regularly constituted authority to [enact] ADOPT resolutions and ordinances relating to its concerns.

The board of supervisors by a majority vote of its members may, and upon petition of [5] FIVE percent of the electors shall, place upon the ballot the question of electing a commission to frame a charter.

No county charter shall be adopted, amended or repealed until approved by a majority of electors voting on the question.

Sec. 3. No organized county shall be reduced by the organization of new counties to less than 16 townships as surveyed by the United States, unless APPROVED in [pursuance of] THE MANNER PRESCRIBED BY law BY a majority of electors voting [on] THEREON [the question] in each county to be affected. [thereby shall so decide.]

Sec. 4. There shall be elected for [4] FOUR-year terms in each organized county a sheriff, a county clerk, a county treasurer, a register of deeds and a prosecuting attorney, whose duties and powers shall be [prescribed] PROVIDED by law. The board of supervisors in any county may COMBINE [unite] the offices of county clerk and register of deeds in one office or separate the same

at pleasure.

Sec. 5. The sheriff, county clerk, county treasurer and register of deeds shall hold their principal offices at the county seat.

Sec. 6. The sheriff may be required by law to renew his security [from time to time] PERIODICALLY and in default of giving such security, his office shall be [deemed] vacant. The county shall never be responsible for his acts, except that the board of supervisors may protect him against claims by prisoners for unintentional injuries received while in his custody. He shall not hold any other office except in [connection with] civil defense.

Sec. 7. A board of supervisors shall be established in each ORGANIZED county consisting of one member from each organized township and such representation from cities as [shall be prescribed] PROVIDED by law.

Sec. 8. [The] Boards of supervisors shall have LEGISLATIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE [such] AND SUCH OTHER powers and duties as provided by law [not inconsistent with this constitution].

Sec. 9. [The] Boards of supervisors shall have exclusive power to fix the compensation of [all] county [officials] OFFICERS not otherwise provided [for] by law.

Sec. 10. [No] A county seat once established shall NOT be removed until the place to which it is proposed to be [re]moved shall be designated by [2/3] TWO-THIRDS of the MEMBERS OF THE board of supervisors [of the county,] and a majority of the electors voting thereon shall have [voted in favor of] APPROVED the proposed location in [a] THE manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 11. No county shall incur any indebtedness which shall increase its total debt beyond 10 percent of its assessed valuation.

Sec. 12. [No] A navigable stream [of this state] shall NOT be bridged or dammed without permission granted by the board of supervisors of the county [under the provisions of] AS PROVIDED BY law, which permission shall be subject to such reasonable compensation and other conditions as may seem best suited to safeguard the rights and interests of the county and POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS [the municipalities] therein.

Sec. 13. Two or more CONTIGUOUS counties may combine into a single county [provided] IF APPROVED IN EACH AFFECTED COUNTY BY a majority of the [voters] ELECTORS voting on the question. [of each county, voting separately, approve such combination and the counties are contiguous.]

Sec. 14. The board of supervisors of each organized county may organize and consolidate townships under restrictions and limitations [prescribed] PROVIDED by law.

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

Sec. 15. Any county, when authorized by its BOARD OF SUPERVISORS [legislative body] shall have the authority to enter or to intervene in any ACTION [suit] or certificate proceeding involving the services, charges or rates of any privately owned public utility furnishing services or commodities to rate payers within the county.

Sec. 16. The legislature may provide for the laying out, construction, improvement and maintenance of highways, bridges, culverts and airports by the state and by the counties and townships thereof; and may authorize counties to take charge and control of any highway within their limits for such purposes. The legislature may [also prescribe] PROVIDE the powers and duties of counties in relation to highways, bridges, culverts and airports; may provide for county road commissioners to be appointed or elected, with powers and duties [as may be prescribed] PROVIDED by law. The ad valorem property tax IMPOSED for road purposes by any county shall not exceed in any year [1/2] ONE-HALF of one percent of the assessed valuation for the preceding year.

Sec. 17. Each organized township shall be a body corporate with powers and immunities [prescribed] PROVIDED by law [and not inconsistent with this constitution].

Sec. 18. IN EACH ORGANIZED TOWNSHIP there shall be elected for [a] terms of not less than [2 years] TWO nor more than [4] FOUR years as [provided] PRESCRIBED by law [in each organized township] a [township] supervisor, a [township] clerk, a [township] treasurer, and[,] not to exceed [4 township] FOUR trustees, whose legislative and administrative powers and duties shall be [prescribed] PROVIDED by law.

Sec. 19. No ORGANIZED township shall grant any public utility franchise which is not subject to revocation at the will of the township, unless the proposition shall FIRST have BEEN APPROVED BY [first received the affirmative vote of] a majority of the electors of such township voting thereon at a regular or special election.

Sec. 20. The legislature shall provide by law for the dissolution of township government whenever all the territory of [a] AN ORGANIZED township is included within the boundaries of a village or villages NOTWITHSTANDING THAT A VILLAGE MAY INCLUDE TERRITORY WITHIN ANOTHER ORGANIZED TOWNSHIP and provide by law for the classification of such village or villages as cities [notwithstanding that a village may include territory within another township].

Sec. 21. The legislature shall provide by general laws for the incorporation of cities and villages[;]. [such general laws] SUCH LAWS shall limit their rate of [general] AD VALOREM property taxation for municipal purposes, and

restrict [their] THE powers of CITIES AND VILLAGES TO borrow[ing] money and contract[ing] debts. Each city and village is granted power to levy other taxes for public purposes, subject to limitations and prohibitions provided by this constitution or by law.

Sec. 22. Under general laws the electors of each city and village shall have the power and authority to frame, adopt[,] and amend its charter, and to amend an existing charter of the city or village heretofore granted or enacted by the legislature for the government of the city or village. Each such city and village shall have power to [pass] ADOPT resolutions and ordinances relating to its municipal concerns, property and government, subject to the constitution and law. No enumeration of powers granted to cities and villages in this constitution shall [be deemed to] limit or restrict the general grant of authority conferred by this section.

Sec. 23. Any city or village may acquire, own, establish and maintain, within or without its corporate limits, parks, boulevards, cemeteries, hospitals[,] and all works which involve the public health or safety.

Sec. 24. Subject to this constitution, any city or village may acquire, own[,] and operate, within or without its corporate limits, public service facilities for supplying water, light, heat, power, sewage disposal and transportation to the municipality and the inhabitants thereof.

Any city or village may sell and deliver heat, power[, and] OR light without its corporate limits [to] IN an amount not [to exceed] EXCEEDING 25 percent of that furnished by it within the corporate limits, except as greater amounts may be permitted by law; may sell and deliver water and provide sewage disposal services[,] outside of its corporate limits in such amount as may be determined by the legislative body of the city or village; and may operate transportation lines [without] OUTSIDE the municipality within such limits as may be prescribed by law.

Sec. 25. No city or village shall acquire any public utility furnishing light, heat [and] OR power, or grant any public utility franchise which is not subject to revocation at the will of the city or village, unless the proposition shall FIRST have been approved by [3/5] THREE-FIFTHS of the electors voting thereon. No city or village may sell any such public utility unless the proposition shall FIRST have been approved by a majority of the electors voting thereon, or a greater number if the charter shall so provide.

Sec. 26. Except as otherwise provided in this constitution, no city or village shall have the power to loan its credit for any private purpose or, except as [authorized] PROVIDED by law, for any public purpose.

Sec. 27. Notwithstanding any other provision

of this constitution the legislature may establish in metropolitan areas additional forms of government or authorities with powers, duties and jurisdictions as the legislature shall provide. Whenever possible, such additional forms of government or authorities shall be designed to perform multi-purpose functions rather than a single function.

Sec. 28. The legislature by general law shall authorize two or more counties, cities, villages, townships or districts, or any combination thereof among other things to: enter into contractual undertakings or agreements with one another or with the state or with any combination thereof for the joint administration of any of the functions or powers which each would have the power to perform separately; share the costs and responsibilities of functions and services with one another or with the state or with any combination thereof which each would have the power to perform separately; transfer functions or responsibilities to one another or any combination thereof upon the consent of each unit involved; cooperate with one another and with state government [and with intergovernmental agencies]; lend their credit to one another or any combination thereof as PROVIDED [prescribed] by law in connection with any authorized publicly owned undertaking.

Any other provision of this constitution notwithstanding, an officer or employee of the state or any [of] such unit[s] of government or subdivision or agency thereof, except members of the legislature, may serve on or with any governmental body established for the [above] purposes SET FORTH IN THIS SECTION and shall not be required to relinquish his office or employment by reason of such service.

Sec. 29. No person, partnership, association or corporation, public or private, operating a public utility shall have the right to the use of the highways, streets, alleys or other public places of any county, city, village or township for wires, poles, pipes, tracks, conduits or other utility facilities, without the consent of the duly constituted authority of the county, city, village or township; or to transact local business therein without first obtaining a franchise from the city, village or township. Except as otherwise [authorized] PROVIDED in this constitution the right of all counties, cities, villages and townships to the reasonable control of their highways, streets, alleys and public places is hereby reserved to such local units of government.

Sec. 30. No franchise or license shall be granted by any city, village or township for a [longer] period LONGER than 30 years.

Sec. 31. The legislature shall not vacate or alter any road, street, alley, or public place under the jurisdiction of any county, township, city or village.

Sec. 32. Any county, township, city, village, authority or school district empowered by the legislature or by this constitution to prepare budgets of estimated expenditures and revenues shall adopt [said] SUCH budgets only after a public hearing in a manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 33. The provisions of this constitution and law concerning cities, villages, counties and townships shall be liberally construed in their favor. Powers granted to counties and townships by this constitution and by law shall include those fairly implied and not [inconsistent with nor] prohibited by this constitution.

ARTICLE VIII EDUCATION

Sec.	Com. Proposal
1. Principles	1a
2. Legislative duty to public education ..	30a
3. State Board of Education—Superintendent of Public Instruction	47a
4. Higher education appropriations	98a
5. Higher education—U of M, MSU, WSU	98b
6. Other institutions of higher education.	98c
7. Community and Junior colleges	98d
8. Instruction programs, etc.	13a
9. Public libraries, support of	31a

Article VIII Education

Sec. 1. Religion, morality and knowledge being necessary to good government and the happiness of mankind, schools and the means of education shall forever be encouraged.

Sec. 2. The legislature shall maintain and support a system of free public elementary and secondary schools as defined by law. Every school district shall provide for the education of its pupils without discrimination as to race, creed, religion, color[,] or national origin.

Sec. 3. Leadership and general supervision over all public education, including adult education and instructional programs in state institutions, except as to [degree granting] institutions of higher education GRANTING BACCALAUREATE DEGREES, is vested in a state board of education. It shall serve as the general planning and coordinating body for all public education, including higher education, and shall advise the legislature as to the financial requirements in connection therewith.

The state board of education shall appoint a superintendent of public instruction whose term of office shall be determined by the board. He shall be the chairman of the board without the right to vote, and shall be responsible for the execution of its policies. He shall be the [chief administrative] PRINCIPAL EXECUTIVE officer of a state department of education which shall

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

have powers and duties provided by law.

The state board of education shall consist of [8] EIGHT members[.] WHO [Of the members first elected 2 shall serve for 2 years, 2 for 4 years, 2 for 6 years and 2 for 8 years, and their successors shall be elected for terms of 8 years. Each member] shall be nominated by party conventionS and elected at large FOR TERMS OF EIGHT YEARS as prescribed by law. The governor shall fill any vacancy by appointment for the unexpired term. The governor shall [also] be ex-officio a member of the state board of education without the right to vote.

The power of the boards of institutions of higher education provided in this constitution to supervise their respective institutions and control and direct the expenditure of the institutions' funds shall not be limited by this section.

Sec. 4. The legislature shall appropriate MONEYS [funds] to maintain the University of Michigan, Michigan State University, Wayne State University, Eastern Michigan University, Michigan College of Science and Technology, Central Michigan University, Northern Michigan University, Western Michigan University, Ferris Institute, Grand Valley State College, by whatever names [said] SUCH institutions may hereafter be known, and other institutions of higher education established by law. The legislature shall be given an annual accounting of all income and expenditures by each of these educational institutions. Formal sessions of governing boards of such institutions shall be open to the public.

Sec. 5. The regents of the University of Michigan and their successors in office shall constitute a body corporate known as the Regents of the University of Michigan; the trustees of Michigan State University and their successors in office shall constitute a body corporate known as the Board of Trustees of Michigan State University; the governors of Wayne State University and their successors in office shall constitute a body corporate known as the Board of Governors of Wayne State University. [These] EACH board[s] shall have [the] general supervision of [their respective] ITS institution[s] and the control and direction of all expenditures from the institution's funds. EACH BOARD [They] shall, as often as necessary, elect a president of the institution under ITS [their respective] supervision. [who] HE shall be the principal executive officer of the institution, [and] be ex-officio a member of the board [but] without the right to vote[,] and preside at meetings of the board. The board[s] of each institution shall consist of [8] EIGHT members who shall hold office for TERMS OF [8] EIGHT years and who shall be elected [according to] AS PROVIDED BY law. The governor shall fill board

vacancies by appointment. Each appointee shall hold office until a successor has been nominated and elected as [prescribed] PROVIDED by law.

Sec. 6. Other institutions of higher education established by law having authority to grant baccalaureate degrees shall each be governed by a board of control which shall be a body corporate. The board shall have general supervision of the institution and the control and direction of all expenditures from the institution's funds. [and] IT shall, as often as necessary, elect a president of the institution under its supervision. [who] HE shall be the principal executive officer of the institution and be ex-officio a member of the board [but] without the right to vote. The board may elect one of ITS MEMBERS [their number], or may designate the president, to preside at board meetings. Each board of control shall consist of [8] EIGHT members who shall hold office for TERMS OF [8] EIGHT years, NOT MORE THAN TWO OF WHICH SHALL EXPIRE IN THE SAME YEAR, and WHO SHALL be appointed by the governor BY AND WITH THE ADVICE AND CONSENT OF THE SENATE, [in the same manner as executive appointments are provided in this constitution.] Vacancies shall be filled in like manner.

Sec. 7. The legislature shall provide by law for the establishment and financial support of public community and junior colleges[,] which shall be supervised and controlled by locally elected boards. The legislature shall provide by law for a state board for public community and junior colleges[,] which shall advise the state board of education concerning general supervision and planning for such colleges and requests for annual appropriations for their support. The board shall consist of [8] EIGHT members who shall hold office for TERMS OF [8] EIGHT years, NOT MORE THAN TWO OF WHICH SHALL EXPIRE IN THE SAME YEAR, and WHO SHALL be appointed by the state board of education. Vacancies shall be filled in like manner. The superintendent of public instruction shall be ex-officio a member of this board without the right to vote.

Sec. 8. Institutions, programs, and services for the care, treatment, education or rehabilitation of those inhabitants who are physically, mentally, or otherwise seriously handicapped shall always be fostered and supported.

Sec. 9. The legislature shall provide by law for the establishment and support of public libraries which shall be available to all residents of the state under regulations adopted by the governing bodies thereof. All fines assessed and collected in the several counties, cities[,] and townships for any breach of the penal laws shall be exclusively applied to the support of such public libraries, and county law libraries as provided by law.

ARTICLE IX FINANCE & TAXATION

Sec.	Com. Proposal
1. Tax for State Expenses	50a
2. No Surrender of Tax Power	54a
3. Uniform Rule of Taxation	51a
4. Non Profit Corporation	51a
5. Assessment, rate of	52a
6. Limits on Ad Valorem Taxes	56a
7. No graduated tax	51a
8. Sales Tax limit	39a
9. Gasoline and Motor Vehicle Taxes, Use, Exceptions	38a
10. Sales Taxes, Distribution of	39a
11. School Aid Fund	39b
12. Evidence of Indebtedness	23a
13. Public Bodies, Borrowing of	49a
14. State Pledge Full Faith and Credit .	23b
15. Additional Borrowing	23b
16. School Bonds	23d
17. Payments from Treasury	37b
18. Prohibition on Credit to Private Concerns	23c
19. Stock, Interest of State in	37d
20. State Depositories	37a
21. Annual Accounting of Public Moneys	37c, 78a
22. Adjustment of Claims	74a
23. Financial Records; open and public .	37c-1
24. Pensions, State Obligations	40a

Article IX

Finance and Taxation

Sec. 1. The legislature shall impose taxes sufficient with other resources to pay the expenses of state government.

Sec. 2. The power of taxation shall never be surrendered, suspended[,] or contracted away.

Sec. 3. The legislature shall provide for the uniform general ad valorem taxation of real and tangible personal property not exempt by law. The legislature shall provide for the determination of true cash value of such property; the proportion of true cash value at which such property shall be uniformly assessed, which shall not, after January 1, 1966, exceed 50 percent; and for a system of equalization of assessments. The legislature may provide for alternative means of taxation of designated real and tangible personal property in lieu of general ad valorem taxation. Every tax other than the general ad valorem property tax shall be uniform upon the class or classes on which it operates.

Sec. 4. Property held by a non-profit corporation, association, or legal entity and used and occupied exclusively for religious, educational, charitable or burial grounds purposes, as defined by law, shall be exempt from real and personal property taxes.

Sec. 5. The legislature shall provide for the assessment by the state of the property of those PUBLIC SERVICE businesses [whose property is now] assessed by the state AT THE DATE THIS CONSTITUTION BECOMES EFFECTIVE, and of other property as designated by the legislature, and for the [levy] IMPOSITION and collection of taxes thereon. Property assessed by the state shall be assessed at the same proportion of its true cash value as the legislature shall specify for property subject to general ad valorem taxation. The rate of taxation on such property shall be the average rate levied upon other property in this state under the general ad valorem tax law, or, if the legislature provides, the rate of tax applicable to the property of each business enterprise assessed by the state shall be the average rate of ad valorem taxation levied upon other property in all counties in which any of such property is situated.

Sec. 6. Except as otherwise provided in this constitution, the total amount of general ad valorem taxes [levied against] IMPOSED UPON REAL AND TANGIBLE PERSONAL property for all purposes in any one year shall not exceed 15 mills on each dollar of the assessed valuation of [said] property as finally equalized. Under procedures provided by law, which shall guarantee the right of initiative, separate tax limitations for any county and FOR the townships and FOR school districts therein, the aggregate of which shall not exceed 18 mills on each dollar of such valuation, may be adopted and thereafter altered by the vote of a majority of the qualified electors of such county voting thereon, in lieu of the limitation hereinbefore established. The limitations established [herein] BY THIS CONSTITUTION or by county vote may be increased to an aggregate of not to exceed 50 mills, OR MORE IF PROVIDED BY LAW, on each dollar of [such] valuation, [except as otherwise provided by law,] for a period of not to exceed 20 years at any one time, [by the vote of] IF APPROVED BY a majority of the [qualified] electors, QUALIFIED UNDER [as defined in] Article II, [hereof] SECTION 6 OF THIS CONSTITUTION[,] VOTING ON THE QUESTION [of any such taxing authority voting thereon].

The foregoing limitations shall not apply to [(a)] taxes [levied] IMPOSED for the payment of principal and interest on bonds or other evidences of indebtedness[,] or for the payment of assessments or contract obligations in anticipation of which bonds are issued, which taxes may be [levied] IMPOSED without limitation as to rate or amount[,] or [(b)] TO taxes [levied] IMPOSED for any other purpose by any city, village, charter county, charter township or other charter authority the tax limitations of which are provided by charter or by general law.

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

1 In any school district which extends into [2]
2 TWO or more counties, [there may be levied and
3 collected for school purposes throughout the dis-
4 trict] property taxes at the highest rate available
5 in the county which contains the greatest part of
6 the area of the district MAY BE IMPOSED AND
7 COLLECTED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES
8 THROUGHOUT THE DISTRICT.

9 Sec. 7. No income tax graduated as to rate
10 or base shall be imposed by the state or any of
11 its subdivisions.

12 Sec. 8. [At no time shall] The legislature
13 SHALL NOT [levy] IMPOSE a sales tax on re-
14 tailers at a rate of more than [4] FOUR percent
15 of their gross taxable sales of tangible personal
16 property.

17 Sec. 9. All specific taxes, except general sales
18 and use taxes and regulatory fees, imposed DI-
19 RECTLY OR INDIRECTLY on fuels sold or used
20 to propel motor vehicles upon highways and on
21 registered motor vehicles shall, after the payment
22 of [the] necessary collection expenses, be used
23 exclusively for highway purposes as defined by
24 law.

25 Sec. 10. One-eighth of all taxes [upon the priv-
26 ilege of selling] IMPOSED ON RETAILERS ON
27 TAXABLE SALES AT RETAIL OF tangible per-
28 sonal property [at retail] shall be used exclusively
29 for assistance to cities, villages and townships, on
30 a population basis as provided by law. IN DE-
31 TERMINING POPULATION the legislature may
32 exclude [from population] any portion of the total
33 number of persons who are wards, patients or
34 convicts [of] IN any tax supported institution.

35 Sec. 11. There shall be established a state
36 school aid fund. The legislature may [from time
37 to time] dedicate [certain] tax revenues to this
38 fund which shall be used exclusively for the sup-
39 port of public education and [for] school em-
40 ployees' retirement systems, [in a manner] AS
41 provided by law.

42 Sec. 12. No evidence of state indebtedness
43 shall be issued except for debts authorized pur-
44 suant to this constitution.

45 Sec. 13. Public bodies corporate shall have
46 power to borrow money and to issue their securi-
47 ties evidencing debt, subject to this constitution
48 and law.

49 Sec. 14. To meet obligations incurred pursuant
50 to appropriations for any fiscal year, the legis-
51 lature may by law authorize the state to issue its full
52 faith and credit notes in which case it shall pledge
53 undedicated revenues to be received within the
54 same fiscal year for the repayment thereof. Such
55 indebtedness in any fiscal year shall not exceed
56 15 percent of undedicated revenues received by
57 the state during the preceding fiscal year and such
58 debts shall be repaid at the time the revenues so
59 pledged are received, but not later than the end
60 of the same fiscal year.

1 Sec. 15. The state may borrow money for spe-
2 cific purposes in amounts as may be provided by
3 acts of the legislature adopted by a vote of [2/3]
4 TWO-THIRDS of the members elected to and serv-
5 ing in each house, and approved by a majority of
6 the electors voting thereon at any general election.
7 The question submitted to the electors shall state
8 the amount to be borrowed, the specific purpose
9 to which the funds shall be devoted, and the
10 method of repayment.

11 Sec. 16. The state, in addition to any other
12 borrowing power, may borrow from time to time
13 such amounts as shall be required, pledge its faith
14 and credit and issue its notes or bonds therefor,
15 for the purpose of making loans to school districts
16 as provided in this section.

17 If the minimum amount which [it] would other-
18 wise be necessary for a school district to levy
19 in any year to pay principal and interest on its
20 qualified bonds, including any necessary allowances
21 for estimated tax delinquencies, exceeds 13 mills
22 on each dollar of its assessed valuation as [last]
23 FINALLY equalized [by the state], or such lower
24 millage as the legislature may prescribe, then the
25 school district may elect to borrow all or any part
26 of the excess from the state. In that event the
27 state shall LEND [loan] the excess amount to the
28 school district for the payment of principal and
29 interest. If for any reason any school district will
30 be or is unable to pay the principal and interest
31 on its qualified bonds when due, then the school
32 district shall borrow and the state shall LEND
33 [loan] to it an amount sufficient to enable the
34 school district to make the payment.

35 The term "qualified bonds" means general obli-
36 gation bonds of school districts issued for capital
37 expenditures, including refunding bonds, issued
38 prior to May 4, 1955, or issued thereafter and
39 qualified as provided by law pursuant to Section 27
40 or Section 28, Article X, of the Constitution of
41 1908 or pursuant to this section.

42 After a school district has received loans from
43 the state, each year thereafter it shall levy for debt
44 service, exclusive of levies for nonqualified bonds,
45 not less than 13 mills or such lower millage as the
46 legislature may prescribe, until the amount loaned
47 has been repaid, and any tax collections therefrom
48 in any year over and above the minimum require-
49 ments for principal and interest on qualified bonds
50 shall be used toward the repayment of state loans.
51 In any year when such [a] levy would produce
52 an amount in excess of the requirements and the
53 amount due to the state, the levy may be reduced
54 by the amount of the excess.

55 Subject to the foregoing provisions, the legis-
56 lature shall have the power to prescribe and to
57 limit the procedure, terms and conditions for the
58 qualification of bonds, for obtaining and making
59 state loans, and for the repayment of loans.

60 The power to tax for the payment of principal

and interest on bonds hereafter issued which are the general obligations of any school district, including refunding bonds, and for repayment of any state loans made to school districts, shall be without limitation as to rate or amount.

All rights acquired under Sections 27 and 28, Article X of the Constitution of 1908, by holders of bonds heretofore issued, and all obligations assumed by the state or any school district under these sections, shall remain unimpaired.

Sec. 17. No money shall be paid out of the state treasury except in pursuance of appropriations made by law.

Sec. 18. The credit of the state shall not be granted to, nor in aid of any person, association or corporation, public or private, except as authorized in this constitution.

This section shall not be construed to prohibit the investment of public funds until needed for current requirements [or the investment of public employee retirement system funds], as [may be] provided by law.

Sec. 19. The state shall not subscribe to, nor be interested in the stock of any company, association or corporation[,] . [except that] Funds accumulated to provide retirement or pension benefits for public officials and employees may be invested as provided by law[;] . [and except that] Endowment funds created for charitable or educational purposes may be invested as provided by law governing the investment of funds held in trust by trustees.

Sec. 20. No state money shall be deposited in banks other than those organized under the national or state banking laws. No state money shall be deposited in any bank in excess of 50 percent of the capital and surplus of such bank. Any bank receiving deposits of state money shall show the amount of state money so deposited as a separate item in all published statements.

Sec. 21. The legislature shall provide by law for the annual accounting for all public moneys, state and local, and may [also] provide by law for interim accounting.

The legislature shall provide by law for the maintenance of uniform accounting systems by units of local government and the auditing of county accounts by competent state authority and other units of government as provided by law.

Sec. 22. PROCEDURES FOR THE EXAMINATION AND ADJUSTMENT OF CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE SHALL BE PRESCRIBED BY LAW.

Sec. 23. All financial records, accountings, audit reports and other reports of public moneys shall be public records and open to inspection. A statement of all revenues and expenditures of public moneys shall be published and distributed annually, as [prescribed] PROVIDED by law.

Sec. 24. The accrued financial benefits of each pension plan and retirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired thereby.

Financial benefits arising on account of service rendered in each fiscal year shall be funded during that year and such funding shall not be [usable] USED for financing unfunded accrued liabilities.

ARTICLE X PROPERTY

Sec.	Com. Proposal
1. Married Women	63a
2. Eminent Domain	67a
3. Homestead Exemption	12a
4. Escheats	74a
5. State Lands	129a
6. Alien Rights	43a

Article X Property

Sec. 1. The real and personal estate of every woman, acquired before marriage, and all property to which she may afterwards become entitled by gift, grant, inheritance or devise, shall be and remain the estate and property of such woman, and shall not be liable for the debts, obligations or engagements of her husband, and may be devised or bequeathed by her as if she were unmarried.

Sec. 2. Private property shall not be taken for public use without just compensation therefor being first made or secured in a manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 3. A homestead in the amount of not less than \$3,500[.00] and personal property of every resident of this state in the amount of not less than \$750[.00], as defined by law, shall be exempt from forced sale on execution or other process of any court. Such exemptions shall not extend to any lien thereon excluded FROM EXEMPTION by law.

Sec. 4. Procedures [for the examination and adjustment of claims against the state and procedures] relating to escheats and to the custody and disposition of escheated property shall be prescribed by law.

Sec. 5. The legislature shall have general supervisory jurisdiction over all state owned lands useful for forest preserves, game areas and recreational purposes; shall require annual reports as to such lands from all departments having supervision or control thereof; and shall by general law provide for the sale, lease[,] or other disposition of such lands.

The legislature BY AN ACT ADOPTED [by a resolution concurred in] by TWO-THIRDS [2/3]

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

of the members elected to and serving in each house may [from time to time declare] DESIGNATE any part of such lands AS [to be] a state land reserve. [and may remove lands from such classification.] No lands in the state land reserve may be REMOVED FROM THE RESERVE, sold, leased or otherwise disposed of except by an act of the legislature.

Sec. 6. Aliens who are residents of this state shall enjoy the same rights and privileges in property as citizens of this state.

ARTICLE XI PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYMENT

Sec.	Com. Proposal
1. Oath of Office	25a
2. Terms of Office	61a
3. Extra Compensation	62a
4. Custodian of Funds, Accounting	55a
5. Classified Civil Service, creation	22a
6. Civil Service Commission	22a
7. Commission to make rules and fix compensation	22a
8. Increases in Compensation	22a
9. May abolish positions	22a
10. Commission to recommend increases to governor and legislature	22a
11. Commission to receive appropriations	22a
12. Violations of Civil Service Article ..	22a
13. Civil Service, Local Government, county	76a, 81m
14. Impeachment	42a, 42b, 42c, 42d
15. Removal of Elected Officers	42e

Article XI

Public Officers and Employment

Sec. 1. [Members of the legislature and] All officers, LEGISLATIVE, executive and judicial, [shall,] before [they enter] ENTERING upon the duties of their respective offices, SHALL take and subscribe the following oath or affirmation: ["I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the constitution of this state, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of according to the best of my ability."] No other oath, affirmation, or any religious test shall be required as a qualification for any office or public trust.

Sec. 2. The terms of office of elective state officers, members of the legislature[,] and JUSTICES AND judges of courts of record shall begin at [12:00] TWELVE o'clock noon on the first day of January next succeeding their election, except as otherwise provided in this constitution. The terms of office of county officers shall begin on the first day of January next succeeding their election, except as otherwise provided

by law.

Sec. 3. Neither the legislature nor any political subdivision of this state shall grant or authorize extra compensation to any public officer, agent or contractor after the service has been rendered or the contract entered into.

Sec. 4. No person having custody or control of public moneys shall [have a seat in] BE A MEMBER OF the legislature, [n]or be eligible to any office of trust or profit under this state, until he shall have made an accounting, as provided by law, of all sums for which he may be liable.

Sec. 5. The classified state civil service shall consist of all positions in the state service except those filled by popular election, heads of principal departments, members of boards and commissions, the [chief] PRINCIPAL executive officer of boards and commissions heading principal departments, employees of courts of record, employees of the legislature, employees of the state institutions of higher education, all persons in the armed forces of the state, [8] EIGHT exempt positions in the office of the governor, and within each principal department, when requested by the department head, [2] TWO other exempt positions, one of which shall be policy-making. The civil service commission may exempt [3] THREE additional positions of a policy-making nature within each principal department.

Sec. 6. The civil service commission shall be non-salaried and shall consist of [4] FOUR persons, not more than [2] TWO of whom shall be members of the same political party, appointed by the governor for TERMS OF [8] EIGHT yearS, [overlapping terms.] NO TWO OF WHICH SHALL EXPIRE IN THE SAME YEAR.

The administration of the commission's powers shall be vested in a state personnel director who shall be a member of the classified service and who shall be responsible to and selected by the commission after open competitive examination.

Sec. 7. The commission shall classify all positions in the classified service according to their respective duties and responsibilities, fix rates of compensation for all classes of positions, approve or disapprove disbursements for all personal services, determine by competitive examination and performance exclusively on the basis of merit, efficiency and fitness the qualifications of all candidates for positions in the classified service, make rules and regulations covering all personnel transactions, and regulate all conditions of employment in the classified service.

No person shall be appointed to or promoted in the classified service who has not been certified BY THE COMMISSION as qualified for such appointment or promotion [by the commission]. No appointments, promotions, demotions or removals in the classified service shall be made for

partisan, racial or religious considerations.

Sec. 8. Increases in rates of compensation authorized by the commission may be effective only at the start of a fiscal year and shall require prior notice to the governor, who shall transmit such increases to the legislature as part of his budget. Within 60 calendar days following such transmission, the legislature may, by a [2/3] TWO-THIRDS vote of the members elected to and serving in each house, reject, reduce, or modify increases in rates of compensation authorized by the commission[:]. [Provided however,] The legislature may not reduce rates of compensation below those in effect at the time of the transmission of increases authorized by the commission. The legislature may, by a majority vote of the members elected to and serving in each house, waive the notice and permit increases in rates of compensation to be effective at a time other than the start of a fiscal year.

Sec. 9. The appointing authorities may create or abolish positions for reasons of administrative efficiency without the approval of the commission. Positions shall not be created nor abolished except for reasons of administrative efficiency. Any employee considering himself aggrieved by the abolition of a position shall have a right of appeal to the commission through established grievance procedures.

Sec. 10. The civil service commission shall recommend to the governor and to the legislature rates of compensation for all appointed positions within the executive department not a part of the classified service.

Sec. 11. To enable the commission to exercise its powers, the legislature shall appropriate to the commission for the ensuing fiscal year a sum not less than one percent of the aggregate payroll of the classified service for the preceding fiscal year, as certified by the commission. Within [6] SIX months after the conclusion of each fiscal year the commission shall return to the state treasury all [funds] MONEYS unexpended for that fiscal year.

The commission shall furnish reports of expenditures, at least annually, to the governor and the legislature and shall be subject to annual audit as provided by law.

Sec. 12. No payment for personal services shall be made or authorized until the provisions of this [article] CONSTITUTION PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE have been complied with in every particular. Violation of any of the provisions hereof may be restrained or observance compelled by injunctive or mandamus proceedings brought by any citizen of the state.

Sec. 13. BY ORDINANCE OR RESOLUTION WHICH SHALL NOT TAKE EFFECT UNTIL APPROVED BY A MAJORITY OF THE ELECTORS VOTING THEREON, each city, village,

township, county, school district[,] and other governmental unit[s] or authorit[ies]Y [performing the same or similar functions] may[, by ordinance or resolution of the governing body which ordinance or resolution shall not take effect until approved by a majority of the electors voting thereon,] establish, modify or discontinue a merit system for its employees other than teachers under contract or tenure. The state civil service commission may on request furnish technical services [to them] TO ANY SUCH UNIT on a reimbursable basis.

[The board of supervisors of any county with a population of 1,000,000 or more shall have the power by ordinance to establish a merit system for county employment. The ordinance or any amendments thereto shall not take effect until approved by a majority of the electors voting thereon.]

Sec. 14. The house of representatives shall have the sole power of impeaching civil officers for corrupt conduct in office or for crimes or misdemeanors, but a majority of the members elected and serving shall be necessary to direct an impeachment.

When an impeachment is directed, the house of representatives shall elect [3] THREE of its members to prosecute the impeachment.

Every impeachment shall be tried by the senate immediately after the final adjournment of the legislature. The senators shall take an oath or affirmation truly and impartially to try and determine the impeachment according to the evidence. When the governor or lieutenant governor is tried, the chief justice of the supreme court shall preside.

No person shall be convicted without the concurrence of [2/3] TWO-THIRDS of the senators elected and serving. Judgment in case of conviction shall not extend further than removal from office, but the person convicted shall be liable to punishment according to law.

No judicial officer shall exercise ANY OF THE FUNCTIONS OF his office after an impeachment is directed until he is acquitted.

Sec. 15. Any elected officer of a political subdivision may be removed from office in the manner and for the causes [prescribed] PROVIDED by law.

ARTICLE XII AMENDMENT & REVISION

Sec.	Com. Proposal
1. By Legislature	64a
2. By Petition of Electors	65a
3. Constitutional Convention	66a

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

Article XII

Amendment & Revision

Sec. 1. Amendments to this constitution may be proposed in the senate or house of representatives. Proposed amendments agreed to by [2/3] TWO-THIRDS of the members elected to and serving in each house on a [yea and nay] vote WITH THE NAMES AND VOTE OF THOSE VOTING entered in the respective journals shall be submitted, not less than 60 days thereafter, to the electors at the next general election or special election as the legislature shall direct. If a majority of electors voting on [such] a proposed amendment approve [such amendment,] THE SAME, it shall become part of the constitution and shall abrogate or amend existing provisions of the constitution at the end of 45 days after the date of the election at which it was approved.

Sec. 2. Amendments may be proposed to this constitution by petition of the registered electors of this state. Every petition shall include the full text of the proposed amendment, and be signed by registered electors of the state equal in number to at least 10 percent of the total vote cast for all candidates for governor at the last preceding general election at which a governor was elected, or 300,000 registered electors, whichever is less. Such petitions shall be filed with the person authorized by law to receive the same at least 120 days before the election at which the proposed amendment is to be voted upon. Any such petition shall be in the form, and shall be signed and circulated in such manner, as prescribed by law. The person authorized by law to receive such petition[,] shall[,] upon its receipt[,] determine, as provided by law, the validity and sufficiency of the signatures on the petition, and make an official announcement thereof at least 60 days prior to the election at which the proposed amendment is to be voted upon.

Any amendment proposed by such petition shall be submitted, not less than 120 days after it was filed, to the electors at the next GENERAL election. [at which any state officer is to be elected.] Such proposed amendment, existing provisions of the constitution which would be altered or abrogated thereby, and the question as it shall appear on the ballot [used in such election] shall be published in full as provided by law. Copies of such publication shall be posted in each polling place and furnished to news media as provided by law.

The ballot to be used in such election shall contain a statement of the purpose of the proposed amendment, expressed in not more than 100 words, exclusive of caption. Such statement of purpose and caption shall be prepared by the person authorized by law, and shall consist of a true and impartial statement of the purpose of the amendment in such language as shall create no prejudice

for or against the proposed amendment.

If the proposed amendment is approved by a majority of the electors voting on the question, the proposed amendment shall become part of the constitution, and shall abrogate or amend existing provisions of the constitution at the end of 45 days after the date of the election at which it was approved. IF TWO OR MORE AMENDMENTS APPROVED BY THE ELECTORS AT THE SAME ELECTION CONFLICT, THAT AMENDMENT RECEIVING THE HIGHEST AFFIRMATIVE VOTE SHALL PREVAIL.

Sec. 3. At the general election to be held in the year 1978, and in each 16th year thereafter and at such times as may be provided by law, the question of a general revision of the constitution shall be submitted to the electors of the state. If a majority of the electors voting on the question decide in favor of a convention for such purpose, at an election to be held not later than [4] FOUR months after the proposal was certified as approved, the electors of each [house of] representative[s] district as then organized shall elect one delegate and the electors of each senatorial district as then organized shall elect one delegate. The delegates so elected shall convene at the SEAT OF GOVERNMENT [capital city] on the first Tuesday in October next succeeding such election or at an earlier date if provided by law.

The convention shall choose its own officers, determine the rules of its proceedings and judge the qualifications, elections and returns of its members. The governor shall appoint a qualified resident of the same district to fill a vacancy in the office of any delegate. [If the legislature shall determine that delegates shall be elected on a partisan basis, the governor shall appoint a qualified resident of the same district and of the same party.] WHO SHALL BE A MEMBER OF THE SAME PARTY AS THE DELEGATE VACATING THE OFFICE IF THE LEGISLATURE PROVIDES FOR PARTISAN ELECTION OF DELEGATES. The convention shall have power to appoint such officers, employees and assistants as it deems necessary and to fix their compensation; to provide for the printing and distribution of its documents, journals and proceedings; to explain and disseminate information about the proposed constitution and to complete the business of the convention in an orderly manner. Each delegate shall receive for his services compensation provided by law.

No proposed constitution or amendment adopted by such convention shall be submitted to the electors for approval as hereinafter provided unless by the assent of a majority of all the delegates elected to and serving in the convention, WITH THE NAMES AND VOTE OF THOSE VOTING [the yeas and nays being] entered in the journal. Any proposed constitution or amendments adopted

by such convention shall be submitted to the qualified electors in the manner and at the time provided by such convention not less than 90 days after final adjournment of the convention. Upon the approval of such constitution or amendments by a majority of the qualified electors voting thereon the constitution or amendments shall take effect as provided by the convention.

SCHEDULE AND TEMPORARY PROVISIONS

Sec.	Com. Proposal
1. Attorney general to recommend necessary laws	44d
2. Writs, actions, claims, etc. remain effective	44b
3. Officers continue their duties	44c and 71g
4. Terms of officers elected November, 1962	68b
5. Terms of governor, etc. elected 1964. When 4 year terms begin	80 and 71a
6. Senate Apportionment	80
7. Supreme Court, reduction to seven justices	91a
8. Judges of Probate, eligible for re-election	96f
9. Overlapping terms for judiciary	96j
10. State Board of Education	47a
11. Boards of Control	98c
12. Educational Boards	
13. Initial allocation	71b
14. Contractual obligations remain in force	6a
15. Mackinac Bridge refunding	23b
16. Constitution submitted to people, when	68a
17. Constitution submitted to people, manner	68c

TO INSURE THE ORDERLY TRANSITION FROM THE CONSTITUTION OF 1908 TO THIS CONSTITUTION THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE IS SET FORTH TO BE EFFECTIVE FOR SUCH PERIOD AS ITS PROVISIONS REQUIRE.

Sec. 1. The attorney general [of the state] shall recommend to the legislature AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE [at the commencement of the next session] such changes AS MAY BE NECESSARY [in existing laws as may be deemed necessary] to adapt EXISTING LAWS [the same] to this constitution.

Sec. 2. All writs, actions, suits, proceedings, civil or criminal liabilities, prosecutions, judgments, sentences, orders, decrees, appeals, causes of action, contracts, claims, demands, titles and rights [of individuals, partnerships, bodies corporate, and of this state or any subdivision or agency thereof] existing on the effective date [hereof] OF THIS CONSTITUTION shall continue unaffected except as modified in accordance with the provisions of this constitution.

Sec. 3. Except as otherwise provided in this constitution, all officers filling any office by election or appointment shall continue to exercise THEIR POWERS AND [the] duties [thereof, according to their respective commissions or appointments,] until their offices shall have been abolished or their successors selected and qualified in accordance with this constitution or the laws enacted pursuant thereto.

No provision of this constitution, or of law or of executive order authorized by this constitution shall shorten the term of any person elected to state office at a statewide election ON [in] or prior to THE DATE ON WHICH THIS CONSTITUTION IS SUBMITTED TO A VOTE. [November, 1962.] In the event the duties of any [of] such officers shall not have been ABOLISHED OR incorporated into one or more of the principal departments at the expiration of his term, such officer shall continue to serve until his duties are so incorporated OR ABOLISHED.

Sec. 4. All officers elected [on the Tuesday after the first Monday of November, 1962] AT THE SAME ELECTION THAT THIS CONSTITUTION IS SUBMITTED TO THE PEOPLE FOR ADOPTION [under the 1908 Constitution as amended and existing laws] shall take office [on and after the first day of January, 1963,] and complete the term to which they were elected UNDER THE 1908 CONSTITUTION AND EXISTING LAWS AND CONTINUE TO SERVE UNTIL THEIR SUCCESSORS ARE ELECTED AND QUALIFIED PURSUANT TO THIS CONSTITUTION OR LAW.

Sec. 5. Notwithstanding any other provision in this constitution, the governor, THE lieutenant governor, THE secretary of state [and], THE attorney general, AND state senators shall be elected at the general election in 1964 to serve for [2] TWO year terms beginning on the first day of January next succeeding their election. The first [4 year] election OF SUCH OFFICERS FOR FOUR-YEAR TERMS under this constitution shall be held at the general election in 1966.

Sec. 6. The state shall be districted for the purpose of electing senators in accordance with the provisions of [Committee Proposal 80, section a,] ARTICLE IV, SECTION 2 after the official publication of the total population count of the 1970 decennial federal census. Until the [re]apportionment of the senate following the 1970 census, the senatorial districts under the 1908 constitution[, as amended,] shall remain intact except that upon the adoption of this constitution each of the counties of Kent, Genesee, Macomb and Oakland shall be divided by the apportionment commission into [2] TWO senatorial districts and Wayne county into [8] EIGHT senatorial districts in accordance with this constitution.

Sec. 7. [A vacancy hereafter created as the result of the death, retirement or resignation of one incumbent justice shall not be filled.]

NOTWITHSTANDING THE PROVISIONS OF THIS CONSTITUTION THAT THE SUPREME COURT SHALL CONSIST OF SEVEN JUSTICES IT SHALL CONSIST OF EIGHT JUSTICES UNTIL THE TIME THAT A VACANCY OCCURS AS A RESULT OF DEATH, RETIREMENT OR RESIGNATION OF A JUSTICE. THE FIRST SUCH VACANCY SHALL NOT BE FILLED.

Sec. 8. Any [supreme court justice, circuit judge,] judge of probate serving [at] ON the [time this constitution becomes] effective DATE OF THIS CONSTITUTION may serve the remainder of the term and be eligible TO SUCCEED HIMSELF for election [to his present office] regardless of other provisions in this constitution requiring him to be licensed to practice law in this state.

Sec. 9. The provisions of [this] Article VI providing that terms of JUDICIAL offices shall not all expire at the same time, shall be implemented BY LAW PROVIDING THAT at the next election for such offices [by legislation providing for elections] JUDGES SHALL BE ELECTED for terms of varying length, none of which shall be shorter than the [basic] REGULAR term provided for the office.

Sec. 10. THE MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION PROVIDED FOR IN ARTICLE VIII SECTION 3 SHALL FIRST BE ELECTED AT THE FIRST GENERAL ELECTION AFTER THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THIS CONSTITUTION FOR THE FOLLOWING TERMS: TWO SHALL BE ELECTED FOR TWO YEARS, TWO FOR FOUR YEARS, TWO FOR SIX YEARS, AND TWO FOR EIGHT YEARS AS PRESCRIBED BY LAW.

THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION PROVIDED FOR IN THE CONSTITUTION OF 1908 IS ABOLISHED AT TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON JANUARY 1 OF THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE FIRST GENERAL ELECTION UNDER THIS CONSTITUTION AND THE TERMS OF MEMBERS THEREOF SHALL THEN EXPIRE.

Sec. 11. THE PROVISIONS OF THIS CONSTITUTION PROVIDING FOR MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES SHALL BE IMPLEMENTED BY LAW. THE LAW MAY PROVIDE THAT THE TERM OF EACH MEMBER IN OFFICE ON THE DATE OF THE VOTE ON THIS CONSTITUTION MAY BE EXTENDED, AND MAY FURTHER PROVIDE THAT THE INITIAL TERMS OF OFFICE OF MEMBERS MAY BE LESS THAN EIGHT YEARS.

Sec. 12. THE PROVISIONS OF THIS CONSTITUTION INCREASING THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY AND OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY TO EIGHT, AND OF THEIR TERMS OF OFFICE TO EIGHT YEARS, SHALL BE IMPLEMENTED BY LAW. THE LAW MAY PROVIDE THAT THE TERM OF EACH MEMBER IN OFFICE ON THE DATE OF THE VOTE ON THIS CONSTITUTION MAY BE EXTENDED ONE YEAR, AND MAY FURTHER PROVIDE THAT THE INITIAL TERMS OF OFFICE OF THE ADDITIONAL MEMBERS MAY BE LESS THAN EIGHT YEARS.

Sec. 13. The initial allocation of departments by law pursuant to Article V, Section 2 shall be completed within two years after the effective date of this constitution. If such allocation shall not have been completed within such period, the governor, within one year thereafter, by executive order, shall make the initial allocation.

Sec. 14. Contractual obligations of the state incurred pursuant to the constitution of 1908 [as amended] shall continue to be obligations of the state.

For the retirement of [such] notes and bonds [as may have been] issued under Section 26 of Article X of the 1908 constitution, there is hereby appropriated from the general fund each year during their life a sum equal to the amount of principal and interest payments due and payable in each [such] year.

Sec. 15. [Provided however, That] The legislature [is authorized to provide by general law adopted] by a vote of [2/3] TWO-THIRDS of the members elected to and serving in each house MAY PROVIDE THAT THE STATE MAY [for the] borrow[ing of] money AND MAY PLEDGE ITS FULL FAITH AND CREDIT for [the] refunding [of] any bonds issued by the Mackinac Bridge Authority[,] AND at [which] THE time OF REFUNDING the Mackinac Bridge Authority [Act] shall be [repealed] ABOLISHED and the operation of the bridge SHALL be assumed by the state highway department. THE LEGISLATURE MAY IMPLEMENT THIS SECTION BY LAW.

Sec. 16. This constitution shall be submitted to the people for their adoption or rejection at the general election to be held on the Tuesday after the first Monday of November, 1962. It shall be the duty of the secretary of state forthwith to give notice of such submission to all other officers required to give or publish any notice in regard to A GENERAL [such] election. He shall give notice that this constitution will be duly submitted to the electors at such election. The notice shall be given in the manner required for the election of governor.

Sec. 17. Every registered elector may vote

1 on the adoption of the constitution. The board
 2 of election commissioners in each county shall
 3 cause to be printed on a ballot separate from
 4 the ballot containing the names of the nominees
 5 for office, the words: ["] Shall the revised con-
 6 stitution be adopted? () Yes. () No. ["] All
 7 votes cast at THE [this] election shall be taken,
 8 counted, canvassed and returned as provided by

law for the election of state officers. [Should]
 IF the revised constitution so submitted receiveS
 more votes in its favor than were cast against
 it, it shall be the supreme law of the state on
 and after the first day of January OF THE YEAR
 FOLLOWING ITS ADOPTION [,1963, except as
 otherwise provided in this constitution].

Explanation—Matter within [] is stricken, matter in capitals is new.

Figy	Page	Van Dusen
Finch	Perras	Wanger
Gadola	Plank	White
Goebel	Pollock	Wood
Gover	Prettie	Woollenden
Gust	Pugsley	Yeager
Hanna, W. F.		

SECRETARY CHASE: On the amendment offered by Mr. Binkowski, the yeas are 34; the nays are 82.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: The amendment is not adopted. That completes the amendments to this article on the secretary's desk. Mr. Downs.

MR. DOWNS: Mr. President, fellow delegates, there are no more amendments and we're now on the adoption of the entire article; is that correct?

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: That is correct, Mr. Downs.

MR. DOWNS: I rise near the hour of midnight in trepidation, fellow delegates, but I shall try to be very brief. I rise, announcing I am going to vote no on the entire article and urging other delegates to do the same. I shall not make a long speech but I want to make one or two points on what we've done, so the delegates will knowingly and very clearly know what has transpired, particularly on the key item of apportionment.

I wish to point out that under this provision neither house is based on population. And I do not say this in a fringe or flaky manner. I have asked the research department of this convention to prepare maps on how the apportionment system would work out. I am told this is a possible apportionment plan and there are other possibilities. However, I asked for one that would be as reasonable construction as possible.

In the senate in 1970, and not before, there would be a reapportionment and the smallest district in population would be 86,000; the largest would be 3 in Oakland county, each averaging 365,000 votes. In other words, it would take 4 voters in Oakland county to equal 1 voter in the 86,000 area. That is the senate. And this ties in with advice and consent. Then in the matter of the house, Monroe county, according to the 1960 figures, would be the largest, with 101,000, and the counties of the presiding delegate, Allegan and Van Buren, have the distinction of having an average of 53,062, in other words, practically a 2 to 1 difference. It would take 2 citizens from Monroe county to equal 1 citizen's vote in Allegan county. I point this out to try to dramatize that neither house is on population, and if anybody came to this convention pledged to have at least 1 house on population, I hope those delegates will join with me in voting no on this section in the hope that we'll have something done by third reading.

I do also wish to point out that by the time we come back on August 1, there may be additional supreme court decisions. I just have the newspaper report and if I keep talking long enough, I'll be able to have a special delivery letter with some of the further details. But I understand that not only Georgia threw out the county unit system, but in Maryland, their frozen senate, somewhat similar to Michigan's, has also been thrown out by the court there on the concept of equal protection of the laws. I will not now move that we postpone consideration until further court action is taken. I remind us again that the Michigan case, Scholle versus Hare, was remanded by the United States supreme court and is back in the hands of the Michigan state supreme court. I feel that our progress here is going to come from the judicial branch, unfortunately, rather than branches like this which, by themselves, are not created on a one man, one vote concept. I do urge the delegates to understand these factors in arriving at the conclusion. There are other points of this article that we have discussed — some facetiously; some seriously. But I wish to emphasize that the main reason that I am urging a no vote on this article IV, section 2, is that I think that it is not only wrong to deny the one man, one vote concept, but I believe it is running contrary to the historical thrust of the court decisions. Thank you.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: Mr. McAllister.

MR. McALLISTER: Mr. President and fellow delegates, the hour is getting late. I cannot vote for this article. The com-

mittee that proposed this apportionment setup does not seem to be able to explain just what counties are going to be where. In fact, when the committee can't explain it to my satisfaction, I certainly can't vote for something of that kind.

It appears to me from the Tennessee case, the Scholle case, your Georgia case in the federal court, and your Maryland case, that we are doing something here that is just what Mr. Downs would like to have us do. And I do support his position. But I don't think this article should be passed if there is a possibility that the Michigan supreme court will rule on this case before August 1. It appears to me that what we are really going to have here is a senate and a house, both on a population basis. And at the present time I can't see where rural Michigan has any representation, either in the house or senate, under this plan. And in view of that fact, I cannot vote for it.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: Mr. Pollock.

MR. POLLOCK: Mr. President, I've listened with what, for me, is unusual patience to the repeated dolorous pronouncements of the delegate from Detroit to the effect that he intends to vote no on one article after another. I will not attempt to surmise his real reason for acting in this negative and wholly destructive manner. He can answer to his own conscience and whatever forces in his party or elsewhere to which he so loyally responds.

I can only say that it is, to me, utterly incomprehensible how any delegate — I say any delegate; not merely the leader of the minority party — can sit here for 7½ months in the give and take of debate and decision and then, at the end of our deliberations, recommend a no vote on issues in which he shared responsibility as a delegate and, as often as not, won his own points. By what kind of extraordinary wisdom or insight does he or any other delegate or delegates think that his or their views are so superior to the slowly agreed majority view that they warrant this extraordinary procedure which, to me, is utterly destructive in its result of trying to throw together a shadow constitution or at least shadow articles in place of the carefully mature articles of this proposed constitution? I say, Mr. President, that this tactic — obviously partisan and nonpublic in nature — is unworthy of any delegate and, in my opinion, deserves condemnation on this floor. (applause)

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: Mr. Van Dusen.

MR. DOWNS: I rise to a point of personal privilege —

MR. VAN DUSEN: Mr. President.

MR. DOWNS: — Mr. President.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: You may state it, Mr. Downs.

MR. DOWNS: I believe that the former speaker — and I am not going to question his motives — did attack my motives, did attack me personally, and as such, I have the right to respond.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: You may proceed.

MR. DOWNS: All right. I wish to apprise the convention that this is the first time I have, to my memory, risen on a matter of personal privilege on the floor of the convention. To my knowledge, I have never knowingly attacked any individual on the floor of this convention, nor have I questioned any delegate's motives. I may have disagreed with the judgment or conclusion and I have always, I hope, respected the right of other delegates to question my judgment and my conclusion; and I hope have shown no bitterness or malice when any individual delegate, for his reasons, has seen necessary to vote contrary to what I have wished or expressed.

I wish to say that when I campaigned for this office there were several very clear points I went to the constituents in my district on and offered myself as a candidate. One was that I did not want to see any backward steps in this constitution that's being developed. I specifically refer to civil service, and will touch on that when we get into it. On the apportionment matter, I simply say that this does not represent one man, one vote in either house. I campaigned, and I can show clippings and speeches ad nauseam where I campaigned on the concept of one man, one vote. Whether or not that is right or wrong is not the issue before this convention. The issue is that as a delegate, as a candidate I campaigned on that. I said I would fight for that. I have fought for that. And if I am defeated

on this, I feel no moral obligation to support something that is less than that on which I campaigned. If, on the other hand, I were to compromise basic principles—and I'm not talking about modifications of day to day operations—I would feel that that was not justifiable. How other delegates answer to themselves is their prerogative and their business and I do not intend to answer that on this floor. I do hope, as we mature and develop here, we'll have a chance to review this more thoroughly and compare item by item.

I'm a little surprised at all those points that I've won in debate. I enjoyed the conversation and fellowship but I think it would take a rather small adding machine to suggest the number of significant suggestions I've made that the convention has adopted. And I express no resentment or bitterness at the convention for having seen fit to adopt suggestions other than mine. I hope I have shown no rancor; I have felt no rancor. I apologize for taking this time of the convention this late at night. I want the delegates to know that I came here in a spirit of friendship. I feel that has been increased and I hope we do nothing or say things which we individually would later wish had been left unsaid. Thank you for your patience. (applause)

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: Mr. Van Dusen.

MR. VAN DUSEN: Mr. President, we do seem to be straying from the point. I would move that further debate on this article of the constitution terminate at 12:00 midnight.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: It being now 11:58, Mr. Van Dusen moves to terminate debate at 12:00 o'clock midnight. All those in—

MR. MADAR: Mr. President, I'd like to amend that so that they could speak. There have been several delegates that have tried to get recognition.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: There are 4.

MR. MADAR: That's right. Approximately that. And I move that we give them 10 minutes.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: Each one?

MR. MADAR: No, sir, 10 minutes for the 4.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: Mr. Madar moves that debate be terminated in 10 minutes. All those in favor will say aye. Opposed no.

The motion does not prevail.

DELEGATES: Division.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: All right. A division is called for upon that. Is the demand for a division supported?

SECRETARY CHASE: Eleven.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: The demand is supported. All those in favor of limiting debate at 12:10 will vote aye. Those opposed will vote no. Have you all voted? If so, the secretary will lock the machine and record the total.

SECRETARY CHASE: On the motion to limit debate to 10 minutes, the yeas are 63; the nays are 48.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: The motion prevails.

MR. A. G. ELLIOTT: Mr. President.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: Mr. Elliott.

MR. A. G. ELLIOTT: Is a motion necessary to require that this time be divided equally between those that wish to speak? If so, I move.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: Between those who wish to speak?

MR. A. G. ELLIOTT: Yes.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: There are 4 and the Chair will request the 4 speakers to limit themselves to not more than 2½ minutes each. Mr. Wanger is next recognized.

MR. WANGER: Mr. President, fellow delegates, very briefly I'd like to comment on what Delegate Downs has urged the delegates at this convention to do. He has urged every delegate here to vote no on this article, in other words, to vote for nothing. He has offered no substitute, nothing to present to the people by way of any improvement whatsoever in this area of our constitution. And it seems to me very, very clear that such a vote is the most apparent and the grossest kind of irresponsible action for any delegate to take at this state of a constitutional convention.

I am not going to observe upon the motives of any delegate except to say this: I think that for those few delegates at the

convention who have already publicly made expressions that they intend to fight the adoption of any revised constitution which we propose, that no observation on their motives is necessary because their vote on the board speaks for itself.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: Dr. Hannah.

MR. J. A. HANNAH: Mr. President, ladies and gentlemen, Mr. Downs has recommended that you vote no on this article primarily because of the apportionment provisions. I would remind you that you have had 21 able persons on this committee who worked long and diligently. They have come up with recommendations which you have approved on first and second reading which the formula—you know what it is—I am only going to, for the record, make it perfectly clear that the recommendations as they appear here apportion the senate seats 80 per cent on population, 20 per cent on area.

Mr. Downs takes the extreme, the very large district in the upper peninsula that will have small population and the 3 most populous districts in Oakland county for his comparison. In the house of representatives he has taken the extreme because in grouping the counties that are not entitled to a single representative, you are left with Allegan and Van Buren counties that are thrown together and then when we come to apportion the difference in the number of seats between those counties that have one or more, and 110, it happens that they get the second seat. This is the extreme. Actually, the house of representatives, as you well know, is as near as you can come to exact population with the exception of a single representative. You could just change one and it comes as close as you can—it's as close as you can come up with a workable formula.

I should dislike, this late at night when you're all tired, any of you to feel that the statement that Mr. Downs has made, that neither house of the legislature reflects population, is correct. We have done very well indeed. I've said before I am very proud of what our committee has come up with and what you are about to approve. We need no apologies for the apportionment portion of the article before you and I urge you to approve it.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: Mr. Marshall.

MR. MARSHALL: Mr. President and fellow delegates, I was going to answer Delegate Pollock but it seems to me that Delegate Downs took care of that rather well himself. I only wish that Delegate Pollock had been as consistent on this question as Delegate Downs has been. He had some very unkind things to say about the provision himself. He equated it as 19 acres equaling 1 man, among other statements, and I can dig them out. This is not a one man, one vote principle. It does not meet the equality—

I do not think we should question the motives of those delegates. We have our own opinions, our own desires. We try to reflect the viewpoints of the people we represent. I urge a no vote on the article, too.

I've heard Dr. Hannah, on several occasions on the floor of this convention, over and over again, talk about how we do not have to apologize to any one for the provision that has come out of this convention. Let me tell you that if I voted for the provision I would have to apologize to the 680,000 people in my senatorial district that has only one senator. I think that we should understand, as Delegate Downs pointed out, that neither house of the legislature is going to be on a straight population basis. And there were alternatives. I think Dr. Pollock said we were taking a negative approach. We did all of the giving and no taking. And there were offers to accept proposals in the committee. Dr. Pollock himself offered one which we agreed to accept as a compromise proposal. Dr. Pollock himself, for reasons best known to him, a day or two later decided to revise his proposal. Then it was no longer acceptable to the minority on that committee. And we could go on and on and point out the facts here, and I'm willing to let the people of the state of Michigan decide whether or not they've got an equitable apportionment.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: Mr. Nord.

MR. NORD: Mr. President, how much time is left for the debate? Am I the last speaker?

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: You are.

MR. NORD: How much time is left, sir?

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: It looks like 2 minutes to the Chair.

MR. NORD: That is fine. Thank you. I rose earlier. I asked for recognition because I didn't think that Mr. Downs would have an opportunity to reply to the attack on him. Since that has been covered, I will simply attempt to close the debate.

I would like to point out that as to Dr. Pollock's remarks relating to whether or not this is a satisfactory legislature, that when Dr. Pollock appeared before the committee on legislative organization, he started out by saying—and I applauded him and I told him that I would join with him—he said the legislature is so bad that we must start from scratch; we cannot have a patched job. He appeared later before us with a specific proposal. At that point I was not satisfied with it. I asked him, "Dr. Pollock, is this starting from scratch, or is it a patched job?" He said, "It's a patched job." We didn't approve of it. Nevertheless, we were forced to accept it at the end because, of all of the proposals we would find that were put in by the Republicans, that was the best; even though it was a patched job, we tried to accept it. He has retreated from that position. Then he attacked the proposal that you had before you and broke it down so that was worthless. Now he has rebuilt it so that it looks good.

I intend to vote against this. I think everyone understands I intend to vote against this section. I would vote against the entire constitution on the basis of either this section or the one I spoke on before. Both of these, I believe, are unconstitutional. The one about search and seizure, I believe, is clearly unconstitutional. And this one about the senate apportionment is certainly unconstitutional as to the next 10 years, and beyond that my opinion is that it is unconstitutional as well. But even if it were not unconstitutional, it is unjust. There is no reason for me to support it; there is every reason for me not to support it. And with that view, I can't see how anyone can quarrel with my doing what my conscience dictates. And I explained my conscience for 4 hours on the floor. There is no secret why I will vote against this. And when I vote against these 2 sections that have to do with apportionment, they are the heart of the entire constitution to me.

Either you have an effective democratic legislature or you have nothing. You have no state government. We have virtually no state government now in this state. We wanted to cure it. If you vote no on this, we will come back with other proposals. We've been putting in proposal after proposal; we will not quit. Just try it. If you don't believe us, vote no on this and see whether that means that there is no constitution. Vote no and we will stay here until kingdom come until we get something that is agreeable. You're not left with no alternative. Just because you put something on the ballot doesn't mean that anyone is obligated to vote for it and it doesn't mean that anyone here must support it.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: Time for debate has expired. The question is upon the passage of article IV. All those in favor of article IV will vote aye. Those opposed will vote no. Have you all voted? If so, the secretary will lock the machine and record the vote.

The roll was called and the delegates voted as follows:

Yeas — 83

Allen	Gover	Pugsley
Andrus, Miss	Gust	Radka
Anspach	Hanna, W. F.	Rajkovich
Batchelor	Hannah, J. A.	Richards, J. B.
Beaman	Haskill	Richards, L. W.
Bentley	Hatch	Romney
Blandford	Heideman	Rush
Brake	Higgs	Seyferth
Butler, Mrs.	Howes	Shackleton
Conklin, Mrs.	Hoxie	Sharpe
Cudlip	Hutchinson	Sleder
Cushman, Mrs.	Iverson	Spitler
Danhof	Judd, Mrs.	Stafseth
Dehnke	Karn	Staiger
Dell	King	Stamm

DeVries	Kirk, S.	Sterrett
Donnelly, Miss	Kuhn	Stevens
Doty, Dean	Lawrence	Thomson
Doty, Donald	Leppien	Turner
Durst	Martin	Tweedie
Elliott, A. G.	McLogan	Upton
Erickson	Millard	Van Dusen
Everett	Mosier	Wanger
Farnsworth	Page	White
Figy	Plank	Wood
Finch	Pollock	Woolfenden
Gadola	Powell	Yeager
Goebel	Prettie	

Nays — 37

Baginski	Hart, Miss	Murphy
Balcer	Hatcher, Mrs.	Nord
Barthwell	Hodges	Norris
Binkowski	Jones	Ostrow
Boothby	Krolkowski	Pellow
Bradley	Leibrand	Perlich
Brown, T. S.	Lesinski	Perras
Buback	Madar	Sablich
Douglas	Marshall	Stopczynski
Downs	McAllister	Suzore
Elliott, Mrs. Daisy	McCauley	Wilkowski
Faxon	McGowan, Miss	Young
Garvin		

SECRETARY CHASE: On the passage of article IV, as amended, the yeas are 83; the nays are 37.

VICE PRESIDENT HUTCHINSON: A majority of the delegates elect having voted in favor thereof, **article IV**, as amended, is passed.

For sections 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 19 through 53 of article IV as passed, see above, page 3051.

Following is section 4 of article IV, as amended and passed:

Sec. 4. In counties having more than one representative or senatorial district, the territory in the same county annexed to or merged with a city between apportionments shall become a part of a contiguous representative or senatorial district in the city with which it is combined upon the effective date of the annexation or merger if provided by ordinance of the city. The districts with which the territory shall be combined shall be determined by said ordinance certified to the secretary of state.

No such change in the boundaries of a representative or senatorial district shall have the effect of removing a legislator from office during his term.

Following is section 6 of article IV, as amended and passed:

Sec. 6. A commission on legislative apportionment is hereby established consisting of eight persons, four of whom shall be selected by the state organizations of each of the two political parties whose candidates for governor received the highest vote at the last general election at which a governor was elected preceding each apportionment. If a candidate for governor of a third political party has received at such election more than 25 percent of such gubernatorial vote, the commission shall consist of 12 members, four of whom shall be selected by the state organization of the third political party. One member of the commission shall be selected by each political party organization from each of the following four regions: (1) The upper peninsula; (2) The northern part of the lower peninsula, north of a line drawn along the northern boundaries of the counties of Bay, Midland, Isabella, Mecosta, Newaygo and Oceana; (3) Southwestern Michigan, those counties south of region (2) and west of a line drawn along the western boundaries of the counties of Bay, Saginaw, Shiawassee, Ingham, Jackson and Hillsdale; (4) Southeastern Michigan, the remaining counties of the state.

No officers or employees of the federal, state or local governments, excepting notaries public and members of the armed forces reserve, shall be eligible for membership on the commission. Members of the commission shall not

PREAMBLE

We, the people of the State of Michigan, grateful to Almighty God for the blessings of freedom, and earnestly desiring to secure these blessings undiminished to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this constitution.

Article I

Declaration of Rights

Sec. 1. All political power is inherent in the people. Government is instituted for their equal benefit, security and protection.

Sec. 2. No person shall be denied the equal protection of the laws; nor shall any person be denied the enjoyment of his civil or political rights or be discriminated against in the exercise thereof because of religion, race, color or national origin. The legislature shall implement this section by appropriate legislation.

Sec. 3. The people have the right peaceably to assemble, to consult for the common good, to instruct their representatives and to petition the government for redress of grievances.

Sec. 4. Every person shall be at liberty to worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience. No person shall be compelled to attend, or, against his consent, to contribute to the erection or support of any place of religious worship, or to pay tithes, taxes or other rates for the support of any minister of the gospel or teacher of religion. No money shall be appropriated or drawn from the treasury for the benefit of any religious sect or society, theological or religious seminary; nor shall property belonging to the state be appropriated for any such purpose. The civil and political rights, privileges and capacities of no person shall be diminished or enlarged on account of his religious belief.

Sec. 5. Every person may freely speak, write, express and publish his views on all subjects, being responsible for the abuse of such right; and no law shall be enacted to restrain or abridge the liberty of speech or of the press.

Sec. 6. Every person has a right to keep and bear arms for the defense of himself and the state.

Sec. 7. The military shall in all cases and at all times be in strict subordination to the civil power.

Sec. 8. No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner or occupant, nor in time of war, except in a manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 9. Neither slavery, nor involuntary servitude unless for the punishment of crime, shall ever be tolerated in this state.

Sec. 10. No bill of attainder, ex post facto law or law impairing the obligation of contract shall be enacted.

Sec. 11. The person, houses, papers and possessions of every person shall be secure from unreasonable searches and seizures. No warrant to search any place or to seize any person or things shall issue without describing them, nor without probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation. The provisions of this section shall not be construed to bar from evidence in any criminal proceeding any narcotic drug, firearm, bomb, explosive or any other dangerous weapon, seized by a peace officer outside the curtilage of any dwelling house in this state.

Sec. 12. The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended unless in case of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it.

Sec. 13. A suitor in any court of this state has the right to prosecute or defend his suit,

either in his own proper person or by an attorney.

Sec. 14. The right of trial by jury shall remain, but shall be waived in all civil cases unless demanded by one of the parties in the manner prescribed by law. In all civil cases tried by 12 jurors a verdict shall be received when 10 jurors agree.

Sec. 15. No person shall be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy. All persons shall, before conviction, be bailable by sufficient sureties, except for murder and treason when the proof is evident or the presumption great.

Sec. 16. Excessive bail shall not be required; excessive fines shall not be imposed; cruel or unusual punishment shall not be inflicted; nor shall witnesses be unreasonably detained.

Sec. 17. No person shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty or property, without due process of law. The right of all individuals, firms, corporations and voluntary associations to fair and just treatment in the course of legislative and executive investigations and hearings shall not be infringed.

Sec. 18. No person shall be rendered incompetent to be a witness on account of his opinions on matters of religious belief.

Sec. 19. In all prosecutions for libels the truth may be given in evidence to the jury; and, if it appears to the jury that the matter charged as libelous is true and was published with good motives and for justifiable ends, the accused shall be acquitted.

Sec. 20. In every criminal prosecution, the accused shall have the right to a speedy and public trial by an impartial jury, which may consist of less than 12 jurors in all courts not of record; to be informed of the nature of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor; to have the assistance of counsel for his defense; to have an appeal as a matter of right; and in courts of record, when the trial court so orders, to have such reasonable assistance as may be necessary to perfect and prosecute an appeal.

Sec. 21. No person shall be imprisoned for debt arising out of or founded on contract, express or implied, except in cases of fraud or breach of trust.

Sec. 22. Treason against the state shall consist only in levying war against it or in adhering to its enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless upon the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act or on confession in open court.

Sec. 23. The enumeration in this constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

Article II Elections

Sec. 1. Every citizen of the United States who has attained the age of 21 years, who has resided in this state six months, and who meets the requirements of local residence provided by law, shall be an elector and qualified to vote in any election except as otherwise provided in this constitution. The legislature shall define residence for voting purposes.

Sec. 2. The legislature may by law exclude persons from voting because of mental incompetence or commitment to a jail or penal institution.

Sec. 3. For purposes of voting in the election for president and vice-president of the United States only, the legislature may by law establish lesser residence requirements for citizens who have resided in this state for less than six months and may waive residence requirements for former citizens of this state who have removed herefrom. The legislature shall not permit voting by any person who meets the voting residence requirements of the state to which he has removed.

Sec. 4. The legislature shall enact laws to regulate the time, place and manner of all nominations and elections, except as otherwise provided in this constitution or in the constitution and laws of the United States. The legislature shall enact laws to preserve the purity of elections, to preserve the secrecy of the ballot, to guard against abuses of the elective franchise, and to provide for a system of voter registration and absentee voting. No law shall be enacted which permits a candidate in any partisan primary or partisan election to have a ballot designation except when required for identification of candidates for the same office who have the same or similar surnames.

Sec. 5. Except for special elections to fill vacancies, or as otherwise provided in this constitution, all elections for national, state, county and township offices shall be held on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in each even-numbered year or on such other date as members of the congress of the United States are regularly elected.

Sec. 6. Whenever any question is required to be submitted by a political subdivision to the electors which involves the increase of any ad valorem tax rate limitation for a period of more than five years, or the issue of bonds, only electors in, and who have property assessed for any ad valorem taxes in, any part of the district or territory to be affected by the result of such election or electors who are the lawful husbands or wives of such persons shall be entitled to vote thereon. All electors in the district or territory affected may vote on all other questions.

Sec. 7. A board of state canvassers of four

members shall be established by law. No candidate for an office to be canvassed nor any inspector of elections shall be eligible to serve as a member of a board of canvassers. A majority of any board of canvassers shall not be composed of members of the same political party.

Sec. 8. Laws shall be enacted to provide for the recall of all elective officers except judges of courts of record upon petition of electors equal in number to 25 percent of the number of persons voting in the last preceding election for the office of governor in the electoral district of the officer sought to be recalled. The sufficiency of any statement of reasons or grounds procedurally required shall be a political rather than a judicial question.

Sec. 9. The people reserve to themselves the power to propose laws and to enact and reject laws, called the initiative, and the power to approve or reject laws enacted by the legislature, called the referendum. The power of initiative extends only to laws which the legislature may enact under this constitution. The power of referendum does not extend to acts making appropriations for state institutions or to meet deficiencies in state funds and must be invoked in the manner prescribed by law within 90 days following the final adjournment of the legislative session at which the law was enacted. To invoke the initiative or referendum, petitions signed by a number of registered electors, not less than eight percent for initiative and five percent for referendum of the total vote cast for all candidates for governor at the last preceding general election at which a governor was elected shall be required.

No law as to which the power of referendum properly has been invoked shall be effective thereafter unless approved by a majority of the electors voting thereon at the next general election.

Any law proposed by initiative petition shall be either enacted or rejected by the legislature without change or amendment within 40 session days from the time such petition is received by the legislature. If any law proposed by such petition shall be enacted by the legislature it shall be subject to referendum, as hereinafter provided.

If the law so proposed is not enacted by the legislature within the 40 days, the state officer authorized by law shall submit such proposed law to the people for approval or rejection at the next general election. The legislature may reject any measure so proposed by initiative petition and propose a different measure upon the same subject by a yea and nay vote upon separate roll calls, and in such event both measures shall be submitted by such state officer to the electors for approval or rejection at the next general election.

Any law submitted to the people by either initiative or referendum petition and approved by

a majority of the votes cast thereon at any election shall take effect 10 days after the date of the official declaration of the vote. No law initiated or adopted by the people shall be subject to the veto power of the governor, and no law adopted by the people at the polls under the initiative provisions of this section shall be amended or repealed, except by a vote of the electors or three-fourths of the members elected to and serving in each house of the legislature. Laws approved by the people under the referendum provision of this section may be amended by the legislature at any subsequent session thereof. If two or more measures approved by the electors at the same election conflict, that receiving the highest affirmative vote shall prevail.

The legislature shall implement the provisions of this section.

Article III

General Government

Sec. 1. The seat of government shall be at Lansing.

Sec. 2. The powers of government are divided into three branches: legislative, executive and judicial. No person exercising powers of one branch shall exercise powers properly belonging to another branch except as expressly provided in this constitution.

Sec. 3. There shall be a great seal of the State of Michigan and its use shall be provided by law.

Sec. 4. The militia shall be organized, equipped and disciplined as provided by law.

Sec. 5. Subject to provisions of general law, this state or any political subdivision, any governmental authority or any combination thereof may enter into agreements for the performance, financing or execution of their respective functions, with any one or more of the other states, the United States, the Dominion of Canada, or any political subdivision thereof unless otherwise provided in this constitution. Any other provision of this constitution notwithstanding, an officer or employee of the state or of any such unit of government or subdivision or agency thereof may serve on or with any governmental body established for the purposes set forth in this section and shall not be required to relinquish his office or employment by reason of such service. The legislature may impose such restrictions, limitations or conditions on such service as it may deem appropriate.

Sec. 6. The state shall not be a party to, nor be financially interested in, any work of internal improvement, nor engage in carrying on any such work, except for public internal improvements provided by law.

Sec. 7. The common law and the statute laws now in force, not repugnant to this consti-

tution, shall remain in force until they expire by their own limitations, or are changed, amended or repealed.

Sec. 8. Either house of the legislature or the governor may request the opinion of the supreme court on important questions of law upon solemn occasions as to the constitutionality of legislation after it has been enacted into law but before its effective date.

Article IV Legislative Branch

Sec. 1. The legislative power of the State of Michigan is vested in a senate and a house of representatives.

Sec. 2. The senate shall consist of 38 members to be elected from single member districts at the same election as the governor for four-year terms concurrent with the term of office of the governor.

In districting the state for the purpose of electing senators after the official publication of the total population count of each federal decennial census, each county shall be assigned an apportionment factor equal to the sum of its percentage of the state's population as shown by the last regular federal decennial census computed to the nearest one-one hundredth of one percent multiplied by four and its percentage of the state's land area computed to the nearest one-one hundredth of one percent.

In arranging the state into senatorial districts, the apportionment commission shall be governed by the following rules:

(1) Counties with 13 or more apportionment factors shall be entitled as a class to senators in the proportion that the total apportionment factors of such counties bear to the total apportionment factors of the state computed to the nearest whole number. After each such county has been allocated one senator, the remaining senators to which this class of counties is entitled shall be distributed among such counties by the method of equal proportions applied to the apportionment factors.

(2) Counties having less than 13 apportionment factors shall be entitled as a class to senators in the proportion that the total apportionment factors of such counties bear to the total apportionment factors of the state computed to the nearest whole number. Such counties shall thereafter be arranged into senatorial districts that are compact, convenient, and contiguous by land, as rectangular in shape as possible, and having as nearly as possible 13 apportionment factors, but in no event less than 10 or more than 16. Insofar as possible, existing senatorial districts at the time of reapportionment shall not be altered unless there is a failure to comply with the above standards.

(3) Counties entitled to two or more senate districts shall be divided into single member districts. The population of such districts shall be as nearly equal as possible but shall not be less than 75 percent nor more than 125 percent of a number determined by dividing the population of the county by the number of senators to which it is entitled. Each such district shall follow incorporated city or township boundary lines to the extent possible and shall be compact, contiguous, and as nearly uniform in shape as possible.

Sec. 3. The house of representatives shall consist of 110 members elected for two-year terms from single member districts apportioned on a basis of population as provided in this article. The districts shall consist of compact and convenient territory contiguous by land.

Each county which has a population of not less than seven-tenths of one percent of the population of the state shall constitute a separate representative area. Each county having less than seven-tenths of one percent of the population of the state shall be combined with another county or counties to form a representative area of not less than seven-tenths of one percent of the population of the state. Any county which is isolated under the initial allocation as provided in this section shall be joined with that contiguous representative area having the smallest percentage of the state's population. Each such representative area shall be entitled initially to one representative.

After the assignment of one representative to each of the representative areas, the remaining house seats shall be apportioned among the representative areas on the basis of population by the method of equal proportions.

Any county comprising a representative area entitled to two or more representatives shall be divided into single member representative districts as follows:

(1) The population of such districts shall be as nearly equal as possible but shall not be less than 75 percent nor more than 125 percent of a number determined by dividing the population of the representative area by the number of representatives to which it is entitled.

(2) Such single member districts shall follow city and township boundaries where applicable and shall be composed of compact and contiguous territory as nearly square in shape as possible.

Any representative area consisting of more than one county, entitled to more than one representative, shall be divided into single member districts as equal as possible in population adhering to county lines.

Sec. 4. In counties having more than one representative or senatorial district, the territory in the same county annexed to or merged with a city between apportionments shall become a part of a contiguous representative or senatorial dis-

1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60

trict in the city with which it is combined, if provided by ordinance of the city. The district or districts with which the territory shall be combined shall be determined by such ordinance certified to the secretary of state. No such change in the boundaries of a representative or senatorial district shall have the effect of removing a legislator from office during his term.

Sec. 5. Island areas are considered to be contiguous by land to the county of which they are a part.

Sec. 6. A commission on legislative apportionment is hereby established consisting of eight persons, four of whom shall be selected by the state organizations of each of the two political parties whose candidates for governor received the highest vote at the last general election at which a governor was elected preceding each apportionment. If a candidate for governor of a third political party has received at such election more than 25 percent of such gubernatorial vote, the commission shall consist of 12 members, four of whom shall be selected by the state organization of the third political party. One member of the commission shall be selected by each political party organization from each of the following four regions: (1) The upper peninsula; (2) The northern part of the lower peninsula, north of a line drawn along the northern boundaries of the counties of Bay, Midland, Isabella, Mecosta, Nwaygo and Oceana; (3) Southwestern Michigan, those counties south of region (2) and west of a line drawn along the western boundaries of the counties of Bay, Saginaw, Shiawassee, Ingham, Jackson and Hillsdale; (4) Southeastern Michigan, the remaining counties of the state.

No officers or employees of the federal, state or local governments, excepting notaries public and members of the armed forces reserve, shall be eligible for membership on the commission. Members of the commission shall not be eligible for election to the legislature until two years after the apportionment in which they participated becomes effective.

The commission shall be appointed immediately after the adoption of this constitution and whenever apportionment or districting of the legislature is required by the provisions of this constitution. Members of the commission shall hold office until each apportionment or districting plan becomes effective. Vacancies shall be filled in the same manner as for original appointment.

The secretary of state shall be secretary of the commission without vote, and in that capacity shall furnish, under the direction of the commission, all necessary technical services. The commission shall elect its own chairman, shall make its own rules of procedure, and shall receive compensation provided by law. The legislature shall appropriate funds to enable the commission to

carry out its activities.

Within 30 days after the adoption of this constitution, and after the official total population count of each federal decennial census of the state and its political subdivisions is available, the secretary of state shall issue a call convening the commission not less than 30 nor more than 45 days thereafter. The commission shall complete its work within 180 days after all necessary census information is available. The commission shall proceed to district and apportion the senate and house of representatives according to the provisions of this constitution. All final decisions shall require the concurrence of a majority of the members of the commission. The commission shall hold public hearings as may be provided by law.

Each final apportionment and districting plan shall be published as provided by law within 30 days from the date of its adoption and shall become law 60 days after publication. The secretary of state shall keep a public record of all the proceedings of the commission and shall be responsible for the publication and distribution of each plan.

If a majority of the commission cannot agree on a plan, each member of the commission, individually or jointly with other members, may submit a proposed plan to the supreme court. The supreme court shall determine which plan complies most accurately with the constitutional requirements and shall direct that it be adopted by the commission and published as provided in this section.

Upon the application of any elector filed not later than 60 days after final publication of the plan, the supreme court, in the exercise of original jurisdiction, shall direct the secretary of state or the apportionment commission to perform their duties, may review any final plan adopted by the commission, and shall remand such plan to the commission for further action if it fails to comply with the requirements of this constitution.

Sec. 7. Each senator and representative must be a citizen of the United States, at least 21 years of age, and an elector of the district he represents. The removal of his domicile from the district shall be deemed a vacation of the office. No person who has been convicted of subversion or who has within the preceding 20 years been convicted of a felony involving a breach of public trust shall be eligible for either house of the legislature.

Sec. 8. No person holding any office under the United States or this state or a political subdivision thereof, except notaries public and officers of the armed forces reserve, may be a member of either house of the legislature.

Sec. 9. No person elected to the legislature shall receive any civil appointment within this

1 state from the governor, except notaries public,
2 from the legislature, or from any other state
3 authority, during the term for which he is elected.

4 Sec. 10. No member of the legislature nor any
5 state officer shall be interested directly or in-
6 directly in any contract with the state or any
7 political subdivision thereof which shall cause a
8 substantial conflict of interest. The legislature
9 shall further implement this provision by appro-
10 priate legislation.

11 Sec. 11. Senators and representatives shall be
12 privileged from civil arrest and civil process dur-
13 ing sessions of the legislature and for five days
14 next before the commencement and after the
15 termination thereof. They shall not be ques-
16 tioned in any other place for any speech in either
17 house.

18 Sec. 12. The compensation and expense al-
19 lowances of the members of the legislature shall
20 be determined by law. Changes in compensation
21 or expense allowances shall become effective only
22 when legislators commence their terms of office
23 after a general election.

24 Sec. 13. The legislature shall meet at the seat
25 of government on the second Wednesday in Janu-
26 ary of each year at twelve o'clock noon. Each
27 regular session shall adjourn without day, on a
28 day determined by concurrent resolution, at
29 twelve o'clock noon. Any business, bill or joint
30 resolution pending at the final adjournment of
31 a regular session held in an odd numbered year
32 shall carry over with the same status to the
33 next regular session.

34 Sec. 14. A majority of the members elected
35 to and serving in each house shall constitute a
36 quorum to do business. A smaller number in
37 each house may adjourn from day to day, and
38 may compel the attendance of absent members in
39 the manner and with penalties as each house may
40 prescribe.

41 Sec. 15. There shall be a bi-partisan legisla-
42 tive council consisting of legislators appointed in
43 the manner prescribed by law. The legislature
44 shall appropriate funds for the council's opera-
45 tions and provide for its staff which shall main-
46 tain bill drafting, research and other services
47 for the members of the legislature. The council
48 shall periodically examine and recommend to the
49 legislature revision of the various laws of the
50 state.

51 Sec. 16. Each house, except as otherwise pro-
52 vided in this constitution, shall choose its own
53 officers and determine the rules of its proceedings,
54 but shall not adopt any rule that will prevent a
55 majority of the members elected thereto and
56 serving therein from discharging a committee
57 from the further consideration of any measure.
58 Each house shall be the sole judge of the quali-
59 fications, elections and returns of its members,
60 and may, with the concurrence of two-thirds of

1 all the members elected thereto and serving
2 therein, expel a member. The reasons for such
3 expulsion shall be entered in the journal, with
4 the votes and names of the members voting upon
5 the question. No member shall be expelled a
6 second time for the same cause.

7 Sec. 17. Each house of the legislature may
8 establish the committees necessary for the effi-
9 cient conduct of its business and the legislature
10 may create joint committees. Each committee
11 shall by roll call vote record the vote and name
12 of all action on bills and resolutions taken in
13 the committee. Such vote shall be available for
14 public inspection. Notice of all committee hear-
15 ings and a clear statement of all subjects to be
16 considered at each hearing shall be published in
17 the journal in advance of the hearing.

18 Sec. 18. Each house shall keep a journal of
19 its proceedings, and publish the same unless the
20 public security otherwise requires. The record
21 of the vote and name of the members of either
22 house voting on any question shall be entered
23 in the journal at the request of one-fifth of the
24 members present. Any member of either house
25 may dissent from and protest against any act,
26 proceeding or resolution which he deems injuri-
27 ous to any person or the public, and have the
28 reason for his dissent entered in the journal.

29 Sec. 19. All elections in either house or in
30 joint convention and all votes on appointments
31 submitted to the senate for advice and consent
32 shall be published by vote and name in the journal.

33 Sec. 20. The doors of each house shall be open
34 unless the public security otherwise requires.

35 Sec. 21. Neither house shall, without the con-
36 sent of the other, adjourn for more than two
37 intervening calendar days, nor to any place other
38 than where the legislature may then be in session.

39 Sec. 22. All legislation shall be by bill and
40 may originate in either house.

41 Sec. 23. The style of the laws shall be: The
42 People of the State of Michigan enact.

43 Sec. 24. No law shall embrace more than one
44 object, which shall be expressed in its title. No
45 bill shall be altered or amended on its passage
46 through either house so as to change its original
47 purpose as determined by its total content and
48 not alone by its title.

49 Sec. 25. No law shall be revised, altered or
50 amended by reference to its title only. The section
51 or sections of the act altered or amended shall
52 be re-enacted and published at length.

53 Sec. 26. No bill shall be passed or become a
54 law at any regular session of the legislature until
55 it has been printed or reproduced and in the pos-
56 session of each house for at least five days. Every
57 bill shall be read three times in each house be-
58 fore the final passage thereof. No bill shall be-
59 come a law without the concurrence of a majority
60 of the members elected to and serving in each

house. On the final passage of bills, the votes and names of the members voting thereon shall be entered in the journal.

Sec. 27. No act shall take effect until the expiration of 90 days from the end of the session at which it was passed, but the legislature may give immediate effect to acts by a two-thirds vote of the members elected to and serving in each house.

Sec. 28. When the legislature is convened on extraordinary occasions in special session no bill shall be passed on any subjects other than those expressly stated in the governor's proclamation or submitted by special message.

Sec. 29. The legislature shall pass no local or special act in any case where a general act can be made applicable, and whether a general act can be made applicable shall be a judicial question. No local or special act shall take effect until approved by two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in each house and by a majority of the electors voting thereon in the district affected. Any act repealing local or special acts shall require only a majority of the members elected to and serving in each house and shall not require submission to the electors of such district.

Sec. 30. The assent of two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in each house of the legislature shall be required for the appropriation of public money or property for local or private purposes.

Sec. 31. The general appropriation bills for the succeeding fiscal period covering items set forth in the budget shall be passed or rejected in either house of the legislature before that house passes any appropriation bill for items not in the budget except bills supplementing appropriations for the current fiscal year's operation. Any bill requiring an appropriation to carry out its purpose shall be considered an appropriation bill. One of the general appropriation bills as passed by the legislature shall contain an itemized statement of estimated revenue by major source in each operating fund for the ensuing fiscal period, the total of which shall not be less than the total of all appropriations made from each fund in the general appropriation bills as passed.

Sec. 32. Every law which imposes, continues or revives a tax shall distinctly state the tax.

Sec. 33. Every bill passed by the legislature shall be presented to the governor before it becomes law, and the governor shall have 14 days measured in hours and minutes from the time of presentation in which to consider it. If he approves, he shall within that time sign and file it with the secretary of state and it shall become law. If he does not approve, and the legislature has within that time finally adjourned the session at which the bill was passed, it shall not be-

come law. If he does not approve, and the legislature continues the session at which the bill was passed, he shall return it within such 14-day period with his objections, to the house in which it originated. That house shall enter such objections in full in its journal and reconsider the bill. If two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in that house pass the bill notwithstanding the objections of the governor, it shall be sent with the objections to the other house for reconsideration. The bill shall become law if passed by two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in that house. The vote of each house shall be entered in the journal with the votes and names of the members voting thereon. If any bill is not returned by the governor within such 14-day period, the legislature continuing in session, it shall become law as if he had signed it.

Sec. 34. Any bill passed by the legislature and approved by the governor, except a bill appropriating money, may provide that it will not become law unless approved by a majority of the electors voting thereon.

Sec. 35. All laws enacted at any session of the legislature shall be published in book form within 60 days after final adjournment of the session, and shall be distributed in the manner provided by law. The prompt publication of judicial decisions shall be provided by law. All laws and judicial decisions shall be free for publication by any person.

Sec. 36. No general revision of the laws shall be made. The legislature may provide for a compilation of the laws in force, arranged without alteration, under appropriate heads and titles.

Sec. 37. The legislature may by concurrent resolution empower a joint committee of the legislature acting between sessions to suspend until the end of the next regular legislative session any rule or regulation of an administrative agency promulgated when the legislature is not in regular session.

Sec. 38. The legislature may provide by law the cases in which any office shall be vacant and the manner of filling vacancies where no provision is made in this constitution.

Sec. 39. In order to insure continuity of state and local governmental operations in periods of emergency only, resulting from disasters occurring in this state caused by enemy attack on the United States, the legislature may provide by law for prompt and temporary succession to the powers and duties of public offices, of whatever nature and whether filled by election or appointment, the incumbents of which may become unavailable for carrying on the powers and duties of such offices; and enact other laws necessary and proper for insuring the continuity of governmental operations. Notwithstanding the power conferred by this section, elections shall always

be called as soon as possible to fill any vacancies in elective offices temporarily occupied by operation of any legislation enacted pursuant to the provisions of this section.

Sec. 40. The legislature may by law establish a liquor control commission which, subject to statutory limitations, shall exercise complete control of the alcoholic beverage traffic within this state, including the retail sales thereof. The legislature may provide for an excise tax on such sales. Neither the legislature nor the commission may authorize the manufacture or sale of alcoholic beverages in any county in which a majority of the electors voting thereon shall prohibit the same.

Sec. 41. The legislature shall not authorize any lottery nor permit the sale of lottery tickets.

Sec. 42. The legislature may provide for the incorporation of ports and port districts, and confer power and authority upon them to engage in work of internal improvements in connection therewith.

Sec. 43. No general law providing for the incorporation of trust companies or corporations for banking purposes, or regulating the business thereof, shall be enacted, amended or repealed except by a vote of two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in each house.

Sec. 44. The legislature may authorize a trial by a jury of less than 12 jurors in civil cases.

Sec. 45. The legislature may provide for indeterminate sentences as punishment for crime and for the detention and release of persons imprisoned or detained under such sentences.

Sec. 46. No law shall be enacted providing for the penalty of death.

Sec. 47. The legislature may authorize the employment of chaplains in state institutions of detention or confinement.

Sec. 48. The legislature may enact laws providing for the resolution of disputes concerning public employees, except those in the state classified civil service.

Sec. 49. The legislature may enact laws relative to the hours and conditions of employment.

Sec. 50. The legislature may provide safety measures and regulate the use of atomic energy and forms of energy developed in the future, having in view the general welfare of the people of this state.

Sec. 51. The public health and general welfare of the people of the state are hereby declared to be matters of primary public concern. The legislature shall pass suitable laws for the protection and promotion of the public health.

Sec. 52. The conservation and development of the natural resources of the state are hereby declared to be of paramount public concern in the interest of the health, safety and general welfare of the people. The legislature shall provide for the protection of the air, water and other

natural resources of the state from pollution, impairment and destruction.

Sec. 53. The legislature by a majority vote of the members elected to and serving in each house, shall appoint an auditor general, who shall be a certified public accountant licensed to practice in this state, to serve for a term of eight years. He shall be ineligible for appointment or election to any other public office in this state from which compensation is derived while serving as auditor general and for two years following the termination of his service. He may be removed for cause at any time by a two-thirds vote of the members elected to and serving in each house. The auditor general shall conduct post audits of financial transactions and accounts of the state and of all branches, departments, offices, boards, commissions, agencies, authorities and institutions of the state established by this constitution or by law, and performance post audits thereof.

The auditor general upon direction by the legislature may employ independent accounting firms or legal counsel and may make investigations pertinent to the conduct of audits. He shall report annually to the legislature and to the governor and at such other times as he deems necessary or as required by the legislature. He shall be assigned no duties other than those specified in this section.

Nothing in this section shall be construed in any way to infringe the responsibility and constitutional authority of the governing boards of the institutions of higher education to be solely responsible for the control and direction of all expenditures from the institutions' funds.

The auditor general, his deputy and one other member of his staff shall be exempt from classified civil service. All other members of his staff shall have classified civil service status.

Article V

Executive Branch

Sec. 1. The executive power is vested in the governor.

Sec. 2. All executive and administrative offices, agencies and instrumentalities of the executive branch of state government and their respective functions, powers and duties, except for the office of governor and lieutenant governor and the governing bodies of institutions of higher education provided for in this constitution, shall be allocated by law among and within not more than 20 principal departments. They shall be grouped as far as practicable according to major purposes.

Subsequent to the initial allocation, the governor may make changes in the organization of the executive branch or in the assignment of functions among its units which he considers necessary for efficient administration. Where these

changes require the force of law, they shall be set forth in executive orders and submitted to the legislature. Thereafter the legislature shall have 60 calendar days of a regular session, or a full session if of shorter duration, to disapprove each executive order. Unless disapproved in both houses by a resolution concurred in by a majority of the members elected to and serving in each house, each order shall become effective at a date thereafter to be designated by the governor.

Sec. 3. The head of each principal department shall be a single executive unless otherwise provided in this constitution or by law. The single executives heading principal departments shall include a secretary of state, a state treasurer and an attorney general. When a single executive is the head of a principal department, unless elected or appointed as otherwise provided in this constitution, he shall be appointed by the governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate and he shall serve at the pleasure of the governor.

When a board or commission is at the head of a principal department, unless elected or appointed as otherwise provided in this constitution, the members thereof shall be appointed by the governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate. The term of office and procedure for removal of such members shall be as prescribed in this constitution or by law.

Terms of office of any board or commission created or enlarged after the effective date of this constitution shall not exceed four years except as otherwise authorized in this constitution. The terms of office of existing boards and commissions which are longer than four years shall not be further extended except as provided in this constitution.

Sec. 4. Temporary commissions or agencies for special purposes with a life of no more than two years may be established by law and need not be allocated within a principal department.

Sec. 5. At no time shall an examining or licensing board of a profession include less than a majority of members of that profession.

Sec. 6. Appointment by and with the advice and consent of the senate when used in this constitution or laws in effect or hereafter enacted means appointment subject to disapproval by a majority vote of the members elected to and serving in the senate if such action is taken within 60 session days after the date of such appointment. Any appointment not disapproved within such period shall stand confirmed.

Sec. 7. Vacancies in any office, appointment to which requires advice and consent of the senate, shall be filled by the governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate. A person whose appointment has been disapproved by the senate shall not be eligible for an interim appointment

to the same office.

Sec. 8. Each principal department shall be under the supervision of the governor unless otherwise provided by this constitution. The governor shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed. He shall transact all necessary business with the officers of government and may require information in writing from all executive and administrative state officers, elective and appointive, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices.

The governor may initiate court proceedings in the name of the state to enforce compliance with any constitutional or legislative mandate, or to restrain violations of any constitutional or legislative power, duty or right by any officer, department or agency of the state or any of its political subdivisions. This authority shall not be construed to authorize court proceedings against the legislature.

Sec. 9. Single executives heading principal departments and the chief executive officers of principal departments headed by boards or commissions shall keep their offices at the seat of government except as otherwise provided by law, superintend them in person and perform duties prescribed by law.

Sec. 10. The governor shall have power and it shall be his duty to inquire into the condition and administration of any public office and the acts of any public officer, elective or appointive. He may remove or suspend from office for gross neglect of duty or for corrupt conduct in office, or for any other misfeasance or malfeasance therein, any elective or appointive state officer, except legislative or judicial, and shall report the reasons for such removal or suspension to the legislature.

Sec. 11. The governor may make a provisional appointment to fill a vacancy occasioned by the suspension of an appointed or elected officer, other than a legislative or judicial officer, until he is reinstated or until the vacancy is filled in the manner prescribed by law or this constitution.

Sec. 12. The governor shall be commander-in-chief of the armed forces and may call them out to execute the laws, suppress insurrection and repel invasion.

Sec. 13. The governor shall issue writs of election to fill vacancies in the senate or house of representatives. Any such election shall be held in a manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 14. The governor shall have power to grant reprieves, commutations and pardons after convictions for all offenses, except cases of impeachment, upon such conditions and limitations as he may direct, subject to procedures and regulations prescribed by law. He shall inform the legislature annually of each reprieve, commutation and pardon granted, stating reasons

therefor.

Sec. 15. The governor may convene the legislature on extraordinary occasions.

Sec. 16. The governor may convene the legislature at some other place when the seat of government becomes dangerous from any cause.

Sec. 17. The governor shall communicate by message to the legislature at the beginning of each session and may at other times present to the legislature information as to the affairs of the state and recommend measures he considers necessary or desirable.

Sec. 18. The governor shall submit to the legislature at a time fixed by law, a budget for the ensuing fiscal period setting forth in detail, for all operating funds, the proposed expenditures and estimated revenue of the state. Proposed expenditures from any fund shall not exceed the estimated revenue thereof. On the same date, the governor shall submit to the legislature general appropriation bills to embody the proposed expenditures and any necessary bill or bills to provide new or additional revenues to meet proposed expenditures. The amount of any surplus created or deficit incurred in any fund during the last preceding fiscal period shall be entered as an item in the budget and in one of the appropriation bills. The governor may submit amendments to appropriation bills to be offered in either house during consideration of the bill by that house, and shall submit any bills to meet deficiencies in current appropriations.

Sec. 19. The governor may disapprove any distinct item or items appropriating moneys in any appropriation bill. The part or parts approved shall become law, and the item or items disapproved shall be void unless re-passed according to the method prescribed for the passage of other bills over the executive veto.

Sec. 20. No appropriation shall be a mandate to spend. The governor, with the approval of the appropriating committees of the house and senate, shall reduce expenditures authorized by appropriations whenever it appears that actual revenues for a fiscal period will fall below the revenue estimates on which appropriations for that period were based. Reductions in expenditures shall be made in accordance with procedures prescribed by law. The governor may not reduce expenditures of the legislative and judicial branches or from funds constitutionally dedicated for specific purposes.

Sec. 21. The governor, lieutenant governor, secretary of state and attorney general shall be elected for four-year terms at the general election in each alternate even-numbered year.

The lieutenant governor, secretary of state and attorney general shall be nominated by party conventions in a manner prescribed by law. In the general election one vote shall be cast jointly

for the candidates for governor and lieutenant governor nominated by the same party.

Vacancies in the office of the secretary of state and attorney general shall be filled by appointment by the governor.

Sec. 22. To be eligible for the office of governor or lieutenant governor a person must have attained the age of 30 years, and have been a registered elector in this state for four years next preceding his election.

Sec. 23. The governor, lieutenant governor, secretary of state and attorney general shall each receive the compensation provided by law in full payment for all services performed and expenses incurred during his term of office. Such compensation shall not be changed during the term of office except as otherwise provided in this constitution.

Sec. 24. An executive residence suitably furnished shall be provided at the seat of government for the use of the governor. He shall receive an allowance for its maintenance as provided by law.

Sec. 25. The lieutenant governor shall be president of the senate, but shall have no vote except in case of equal division. He may perform duties requested of him by the governor, but no power vested in the governor shall be delegated.

Sec. 26. In case of the conviction of the governor on impeachment, his removal from office, his resignation or his death, the lieutenant governor, the elected secretary of state, the elected attorney general and such other persons designated by law shall in that order be governor for the remainder of the governor's term.

In case of the death of the governor-elect, the lieutenant governor-elect, the secretary of state-elect, the attorney general-elect and such other persons designated by law shall become governor in that order at the commencement of the governor-elect's term.

If the governor or the person in line of succession to serve as governor is absent from the state, or suffering under an inability, the powers and duties of the office of governor shall devolve in order of precedence until the absence or inability giving rise to the devolution of powers ceases.

The inability of the governor or person acting as governor shall be determined by a majority of the supreme court on joint request of the president pro tempore of the senate and the speaker of the house of representatives. Such determination shall be final and conclusive. The supreme court shall upon its own initiative determine if and when the inability ceases.

Sec. 27. The legislature shall provide that the salary of any state officer while acting as governor shall be equal to that of the governor.

Sec. 28. There is hereby established a state highway commission, which shall administer the state highway department and have jurisdiction

and control over all state trunkline highways and appurtenant facilities, and such other public works of the state, as provided by law.

The state highway commission shall consist of four members, not more than two of whom shall be members of the same political party. They shall be appointed by the governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate for four-year terms, no two of which shall expire in the same year as provided by law.

The state highway commission shall appoint and may remove a state highway director, who shall be a competent highway engineer and administrator. He shall be the principal executive officer of the state highway department and shall be responsible for executing the policy of the state highway commission.

Sec. 29. There is hereby established a civil rights commission which shall consist of eight persons, not more than four of whom shall be members of the same political party, who shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, for four-year terms not more than two of which shall expire in the same year. It shall be the duty of the commission in a manner which may be prescribed by law to investigate alleged discrimination against any person because of religion, race, color or national origin in the enjoyment of the civil rights guaranteed by law and by this constitution, and to secure the equal protection of such civil rights without such discrimination. The legislature shall provide an annual appropriation for the effective operation of the commission.

The commission shall have power, in accordance with the provisions of this constitution and of general laws governing administrative agencies, to promulgate rules and regulations for its own procedures, to hold hearings, administer oaths, through court authorization to require the attendance of witnesses and the submission of records, to take testimony, and to issue appropriate orders. The commission shall have other powers provided by law to carry out its purposes. Nothing contained in this section shall be construed to diminish the right of any party to direct and immediate legal or equitable remedies in the courts of this state.

Appeals from final orders of the commission, including cease and desist orders and refusals to issue complaints, shall be tried de novo before the circuit court having jurisdiction provided by law.

Article VI Judicial Branch

Sec. 1. The judicial power of the state is vested exclusively in one court of justice which shall be divided into one supreme court, one court of appeals, one trial court of general jurisdiction

known as the circuit court, one probate court, and other courts of limited jurisdiction that the legislature may establish by a two-thirds vote of the members elected to and serving in each house.

Sec. 2. The supreme court shall consist of seven justices elected at non-partisan elections as provided by law. The term of office shall be eight years and not more than two terms of office shall expire at the same time. Nominations for justices of the supreme court shall be in the manner prescribed by law. Any incumbent justice whose term is to expire may become a candidate for re-election by filing an affidavit of candidacy, in the form and manner prescribed by law, not less than 180 days prior to the expiration of his term.

Sec. 3. One justice of the supreme court shall be selected by the court as its chief justice as provided by rules of the court. He shall perform other duties required by the court. The supreme court shall appoint an administrator of the courts and other assistants of the supreme court as may be necessary to aid in the administration of the courts of this state. The administrator shall perform administrative duties assigned by the court.

Sec. 4. The supreme court shall have general superintending control over all courts; power to issue, hear, and determine prerogative and remedial writs; and appellate jurisdiction as provided by rules of the supreme court. The supreme court shall not have the power to remove a judge.

Sec. 5. The supreme court shall by general rules establish, modify, amend and simplify the practice and procedure in all courts of this state. The distinctions between law and equity proceedings shall, as far as practicable, be abolished. The office of master in chancery is prohibited.

Sec. 6. Decisions of the supreme court, including all decisions on prerogative writs, shall be in writing and shall contain a concise statement of the facts and reasons for each decision and reasons for each denial of leave to appeal. When a judge dissents in whole or in part he shall give in writing the reasons for his dissent.

Sec. 7. The supreme court may appoint, may remove, and shall have general supervision of its staff. It shall have control of the preparation of its budget recommendations and the expenditure of moneys appropriated for any purpose pertaining to the operation of the court or the performance of activities of its staff except that the salaries of the justices shall be established by law. All fees and perquisites collected by the court staff shall be turned over to the state treasury and credited to the general fund.

Sec. 8. The court of appeals shall consist initially of nine judges who shall be nominated and elected at non-partisan elections from districts drawn on county lines and as nearly as possible of equal population, as provided by law. The

supreme court may prescribe by rule that the court of appeals may sit in divisions and for the terms of court and the times and places thereof. Each such division shall consist of not fewer than three judges. The number of judges comprising the court of appeals may be increased, and the districts from which they are elected may be changed by law.

Sec. 9. Judges of the court of appeals shall hold office for a term of six years and until their successors are elected and qualified. The terms of office for the judges in each district shall be arranged by law to provide that not all terms will expire at the same time.

Sec. 10. The jurisdiction of the court of appeals shall be provided by law and the practice and procedure therein shall be prescribed by rules of the supreme court.

Sec. 11. The state shall be divided into judicial circuits along county lines in each of which there shall be elected one or more circuit judges as provided by law. Sessions of the circuit court shall be held at least four times in each year in every county organized for judicial purposes. Each circuit judge shall hold court in the county or counties within the circuit in which he is elected, and in other circuits as may be provided by rules of the supreme court. The number of judges may be changed and circuits may be created, altered and discontinued by law and the number of judges shall be changed and circuits shall be created, altered and discontinued on recommendation of the supreme court to reflect changes in judicial activity. No change in the number of judges or alteration or discontinuance of a circuit shall have the effect of removing a judge from office during his term.

Sec. 12. Circuit judges shall be nominated and elected at non-partisan elections in the circuit in which they reside, and shall hold office for a term of six years and until their successors are elected and qualified. In circuits having more than one circuit judge their terms of office shall be arranged by law to provide that not all terms will expire at the same time.

Sec. 13. The circuit court shall have original jurisdiction in all matters not prohibited by law; appellate jurisdiction from all inferior courts and tribunals except as otherwise provided by law; power to issue, hear and determine prerogative and remedial writs; supervisory and general control over inferior courts and tribunals within their respective jurisdictions in accordance with rules of the supreme court; and jurisdiction of other cases and matters as provided by rules of the supreme court.

Sec. 14. The clerk of each county organized for judicial purposes or other officer performing the duties of such office as provided in a county charter shall be clerk of the circuit court for such

county. The judges of the circuit court may fill a vacancy in an elective office of county clerk or prosecuting attorney within their respective jurisdictions.

Sec. 15. In each county organized for judicial purposes there shall be a probate court. The legislature may create or alter probate court districts of more than one county if approved in each affected county by a majority of the electors voting on the question. The legislature may provide for the combination of the office of probate judge with any judicial office of limited jurisdiction within a county with supplemental salary as provided by law. The jurisdiction, powers and duties of the probate court and of the judges thereof shall be provided by law. They shall have original jurisdiction in all cases of juvenile delinquents and dependents, except as otherwise provided by law.

Sec. 16. One or more judges of probate as provided by law shall be nominated and elected at non-partisan elections in the counties or the probate districts in which they reside and shall hold office for terms of six years and until their successors are elected and qualified. In counties or districts with more than one judge the terms of office shall be arranged by law to provide that not all terms will expire at the same time.

Sec. 17. No judge or justice of any court of this state shall be paid from the fees of his office nor shall the amount of his salary be measured by fees, other moneys received or the amount of judicial activity of his office.

Sec. 18. Salaries of justices of the supreme court, of the judges of the court of appeals, of the circuit judges within a circuit, and of the probate judges within a county or district, shall be uniform, and may be increased, but shall not be decreased during a term of office except and only to the extent of a general salary reduction in all other branches of government.

Each of the judges of the circuit court shall receive an annual salary as provided by law. In addition to the salary received from the state, each circuit judge may receive from any county in which he regularly holds court an additional salary as determined from time to time by the board of supervisors of the county. In any county where an additional salary is granted, it shall be paid at the same rate to all circuit judges regularly holding court therein.

Sec. 19. The supreme court, the court of appeals, the circuit court, the probate court and other courts designated as such by the legislature shall be courts of record and each shall have a common seal. Justices and judges of courts of record must be persons who are licensed to practice law in this state. No person shall be elected or appointed to a judicial office after reaching the age of 70 years.

1 Sec. 20. Whenever a justice or judge removes
2 his domicile beyond the limits of the territory
3 from which he was elected, he shall have vacated
4 his office.

5 Sec. 21. Any justice or judge of a court of
6 record shall be ineligible to be nominated for
7 or elected to an elective office other than a judicial
8 office during the period of his service and for
9 one year thereafter.

10 Sec. 22. Any elected judge of the court of
11 appeals, circuit court or probate court may be-
12 come a candidate in the primary election for the
13 office of which he is the incumbent by filing an
14 affidavit of candidacy in the form and manner
15 prescribed by law.

16 Sec. 23. A vacancy in the elective office of a
17 judge of any court of record shall be filled at a
18 general or special election as provided by law.
19 The supreme court may authorize persons who
20 have served as judges and who have retired, to
21 perform judicial duties for the limited period of
22 time from the occurrence of the vacancy until
23 the successor is elected and qualified. Such per-
24 sons shall be ineligible for election to fill the
25 vacancy.

26 Sec. 24. There shall be printed upon the ballot
27 under the name of each elected incumbent justice
28 or judge who is a candidate for nomination or
29 election to the same office the designation of
30 that office.

31 Sec. 25. For reasonable cause, which is not
32 sufficient ground for impeachment, the governor
33 shall remove any judge on a concurrent resolution
34 of two-thirds of the members elected to and serv-
35 ing in each house of the legislature. The cause
36 for removal shall be stated at length in the
37 resolution.

38 Sec. 26. The offices of circuit court commis-
39 sioner and justice of the peace are abolished at
40 the expiration of five years from the date this
41 constitution becomes effective or may within this
42 period be abolished by law. Their jurisdiction,
43 compensation and powers within this period shall
44 be as provided by law. Within this five-year period,
45 the legislature shall establish a court or courts
46 of limited jurisdiction with powers and jurisdic-
47 tion defined by law. The location of such court
48 or courts, and the qualifications, tenure, method
49 of election and salary of the judges of such court
50 or courts, and by what governmental units the
51 judges shall be paid, shall be provided by law,
52 subject to the limitations contained in this Article.

53 Statutory courts in existence at the time this
54 constitution becomes effective shall retain their
55 powers and jurisdiction, except as provided by
56 law, until they are abolished by law.

57 Sec. 27. The supreme court, the court of ap-
58 peals, the circuit court, or any justices or judges
59 thereof, shall not exercise any power of appoint-
60 ment to public office except as provided in this

constitution.

1 Sec. 28. All final decisions, findings, rulings
2 and orders of any administrative officer or agency
3 existing under the constitution or by law, which
4 are judicial or quasi-judicial and affect private
5 rights or licenses, shall be subject to direct re-
6 view by the courts as provided by law. This re-
7 view shall include, as a minimum, the determina-
8 tion whether such final decisions, findings, rulings
9 and orders are authorized by law; and, in cases in
10 which a hearing is required, whether the same
11 are supported by competent, material and sub-
12 stantial evidence on the whole record. Findings
13 of fact in workmen's compensation proceedings
14 shall be conclusive in the absence of fraud un-
15 less otherwise provided by law.

16 Sec. 29. Justices of the supreme court, judges
17 of the court of appeals, circuit judges and other
18 judges as provided by law shall be conservators
19 of the peace within their respective jurisdictions.

Article VII

Local Government

1 Sec. 1. Each organized county shall be a body
2 corporate with powers and immunities provided
3 by law.

4 Sec. 2. Any county may frame, adopt, amend
5 or repeal a county charter in a manner and with
6 powers and limitations to be provided by general
7 law, which shall among other things provide for
8 the election of a charter commission. The law
9 may permit the organization of county govern-
10 ment in form different from that set forth in this
11 constitution and shall limit the rate of ad valorem
12 property taxation for county purposes, and re-
13 strict the powers of charter counties to borrow
14 money and contract debts. Each charter county
15 is hereby granted power to levy other taxes for
16 county purposes subject to limitations and pro-
17 hibitions set forth in this constitution or law.
18 Subject to law, a county charter may authorize
19 the county through its regularly constituted
20 authority to adopt resolutions and ordinances re-
21 lating to its concerns.

22 The board of supervisors by a majority vote
23 of its members may, and upon petition of five
24 percent of the electors shall, place upon the ballot
25 the question of electing a commission to frame a
26 charter.

27 No county charter shall be adopted, amended
28 or repealed until approved by a majority of elec-
29 tors voting on the question.

30 Sec. 3. No organized county shall be reduced
31 by the organization of new counties to less than
32 16 townships as surveyed by the United States,
33 unless approved in the manner prescribed by law
34 by a majority of electors voting thereon in each
35 county to be affected.

36 Sec. 4. There shall be elected for four-year
37 terms in each organized county a sheriff, a county

clerk, a county treasurer, a register of deeds and a prosecuting attorney, whose duties and powers shall be provided by law. The board of supervisors in any county may combine the offices of county clerk and register of deeds in one office or separate the same at pleasure.

Sec. 5. The sheriff, county clerk, county treasurer and register of deeds shall hold their principal offices at the county seat.

Sec. 6. The sheriff may be required by law to renew his security periodically and in default of giving such security, his office shall be vacant. The county shall never be responsible for his acts, except that the board of supervisors may protect him against claims by prisoners for unintentional injuries received while in his custody. He shall not hold any other office except in civil defense.

Sec. 7. A board of supervisors shall be established in each organized county consisting of one member from each organized township and such representation from cities as provided by law.

Sec. 8. Boards of supervisors shall have legislative, administrative and such other powers and duties as provided by law.

Sec. 9. Boards of supervisors shall have exclusive power to fix the compensation of county officers not otherwise provided by law.

Sec. 10. A county seat once established shall not be removed until the place to which it is proposed to be moved shall be designated by two-thirds of the members of the board of supervisors and a majority of the electors voting thereon shall have approved the proposed location in the manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 11. No county shall incur any indebtedness which shall increase its total debt beyond 10 percent of its assessed valuation.

Sec. 12. A navigable stream shall not be bridged or dammed without permission granted by the board of supervisors of the county as provided by law, which permission shall be subject to such reasonable compensation and other conditions as may seem best suited to safeguard the rights and interests of the county and political subdivisions therein.

Sec. 13. Two or more contiguous counties may combine into a single county if approved in each affected county by a majority of the electors voting on the question.

Sec. 14. The board of supervisors of each organized county may organize and consolidate townships under restrictions and limitations provided by law.

Sec. 15. Any county, when authorized by its board of supervisors shall have the authority to enter or to intervene in any action or certificate proceeding involving the services, charges or rates of any privately owned public utility furnishing services or commodities to rate payers within the county.

Sec. 16. The legislature may provide for the laying out, construction, improvement and maintenance of highways, bridges, culverts and airports by the state and by the counties and townships thereof; and may authorize counties to take charge and control of any highway within their limits for such purposes. The legislature may provide the powers and duties of counties in relation to highways, bridges, culverts and airports; may provide for county road commissioners to be appointed or elected, with powers and duties provided by law. The ad valorem property tax imposed for road purposes by any county shall not exceed in any year one-half of one percent of the assessed valuation for the preceding year.

Sec. 17. Each organized township shall be a body corporate with powers and immunities provided by law.

Sec. 18. In each organized township there shall be elected for terms of not less than two nor more than four years as prescribed by law a supervisor, a clerk, a treasurer, and not to exceed four trustees, whose legislative and administrative powers and duties shall be provided by law.

Sec. 19. No organized township shall grant any public utility franchise which is not subject to revocation at the will of the township, unless the proposition shall first have been approved by a majority of the electors of such township voting thereon at a regular or special election.

Sec. 20. The legislature shall provide by law for the dissolution of township government whenever all the territory of an organized township is included within the boundaries of a village or villages notwithstanding that a village may include territory within another organized township and provide by law for the classification of such village or villages as cities.

Sec. 21. The legislature shall provide by general laws for the incorporation of cities and villages. Such laws shall limit their rate of ad valorem property taxation for municipal purposes, and restrict the powers of cities and villages to borrow money and contract debts. Each city and village is granted power to levy other taxes for public purposes, subject to limitations and prohibitions provided by this constitution or by law.

Sec. 22. Under general laws the electors of each city and village shall have the power and authority to frame, adopt and amend its charter, and to amend an existing charter of the city or village heretofore granted or enacted by the legislature for the government of the city or village. Each such city and village shall have power to adopt resolutions and ordinances relating to its municipal concerns, property and government, subject to the constitution and law. No enumeration of powers granted to cities and villages in this constitution shall limit or restrict the general grant of authority conferred by this section.

1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60

Sec. 23. Any city or village may acquire, own, establish and maintain, within or without its corporate limits, parks, boulevards, cemeteries, hospitals and all works which involve the public health or safety.

Sec. 24. Subject to this constitution, any city or village may acquire, own or operate, within or without its corporate limits, public service facilities for supplying water, light, heat, power, sewage disposal and transportation to the municipality and the inhabitants thereof.

Any city or village may sell and deliver heat, power or light without its corporate limits in an amount not exceeding 25 percent of that furnished by it within the corporate limits, except as greater amounts may be permitted by law; may sell and deliver water and provide sewage disposal services outside of its corporate limits in such amount as may be determined by the legislative body of the city or village; and may operate transportation lines outside the municipality within such limits as may be prescribed by law.

Sec. 25. No city or village shall acquire any public utility furnishing light, heat or power, or grant any public utility franchise which is not subject to revocation at the will of the city or village, unless the proposition shall first have been approved by three-fifths of the electors voting thereon. No city or village may sell any public utility unless the proposition shall first have been approved by a majority of the electors voting thereon, or a greater number if the charter shall so provide.

Sec. 26. Except as otherwise provided in this constitution, no city or village shall have the power to loan its credit for any private purpose or, except as provided by law, for any public purpose.

Sec. 27. Notwithstanding any other provision of this constitution the legislature may establish in metropolitan areas additional forms of government or authorities with powers, duties and jurisdictions as the legislature shall provide. Whenever possible, such additional forms of government or authorities shall be designed to perform multi-purpose functions rather than a single function.

Sec. 28. The legislature by general law shall authorize two or more counties, townships, cities, villages or districts, or any combination thereof among other things to: enter into contractual undertakings or agreements with one another or with the state or with any combination thereof for the joint administration of any of the functions or powers which each would have the power to perform separately; share the costs and responsibilities of functions and services with one another or with the state or with any combination thereof which each would have the power to perform separately; transfer functions or responsibilities

to one another or any combination thereof upon the consent of each unit involved; cooperate with one another and with state government; lend their credit to one another or any combination thereof as provided by law in connection with any authorized publicly owned undertaking.

Any other provision of this constitution notwithstanding, an officer or employee of the state or any such unit of government or subdivision or agency thereof, except members of the legislature, may serve on or with any governmental body established for the purposes set forth in this section and shall not be required to relinquish his office or employment by reason of such service.

Sec. 29. No person, partnership, association or corporation, public or private, operating a public utility shall have the right to the use of the highways, streets, alleys or other public places of any county, township, city or village for wires, poles, pipes, tracks, conduits or other utility facilities, without the consent of the duly constituted authority of the county, township, city or village; or to transact local business therein without first obtaining a franchise from the township, city or village. Except as otherwise provided in this constitution the right of all counties, townships, cities and villages to the reasonable control of their highways, streets, alleys and public places is hereby reserved to such local units of government.

Sec. 30. No franchise or license shall be granted by any township, city or village for a period longer than 30 years.

Sec. 31. The legislature shall not vacate or alter any road, street, alley, or public place under the jurisdiction of any county, township, city or village.

Sec. 32. Any county, township, city, village, authority or school district empowered by the legislature or by this constitution to prepare budgets of estimated expenditures and revenues shall adopt such budgets only after a public hearing in a manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 33. Any elected officer of a political subdivision may be removed from office in the manner and for the causes provided by law.

Sec. 34. The provisions of this constitution and law concerning counties, townships, cities and villages shall be liberally construed in their favor. Powers granted to counties and townships by this constitution and by law shall include those fairly implied and not prohibited by this constitution.

Article VIII Education

Sec. 1. Religion, morality and knowledge being necessary to good government and the happiness of mankind, schools and the means of education shall forever be encouraged.

1 Sec. 2. The legislature shall maintain and sup-
 2 port a system of free public elementary and sec-
 3 ondary schools as defined by law. Every school
 4 district shall provide for the education of its
 5 pupils without discrimination as to religion, creed,
 6 race, color or national origin.

7 Sec. 3. Leadership and general supervision over
 8 all public education, including adult education and
 9 instructional programs in state institutions, except
 10 as to institutions of higher education granting
 11 baccalaureate degrees, is vested in a state board
 12 of education. It shall serve as the general plan-
 13 ning and coordinating body for all public educa-
 14 tion, including higher education, and shall advise
 15 the legislature as to the financial requirements
 16 in connection therewith.

17 The state board of education shall appoint a
 18 superintendent of public instruction whose term
 19 of office shall be determined by the board. He
 20 shall be the chairman of the board without the
 21 right to vote, and shall be responsible for the
 22 execution of its policies. He shall be the principal
 23 executive officer of a state department of educa-
 24 tion which shall have powers and duties provided
 25 by law.

26 The state board of education shall consist of
 27 eight members who shall be nominated by party
 28 conventions and elected at large for terms of
 29 eight years as prescribed by law. The governor
 30 shall fill any vacancy by appointment for the
 31 unexpired term. The governor shall be ex-officio
 32 a member of the state board of education with-
 33 out the right to vote.

34 The power of the boards of institutions of higher
 35 education provided in this constitution to super-
 36 vise their respective institutions and control and
 37 direct the expenditure of the institutions' funds
 38 shall not be limited by this section.

39 Sec. 4. The legislature shall appropriate
 40 moneys to maintain the university of Michigan,
 41 Michigan State University, Wayne State Univer-
 42 sity, Eastern Michigan University, Michigan Col-
 43 lege of Science and Technology, Central Michi-
 44 gan University, Northern Michigan University,
 45 Western Michigan University, Ferris Institute,
 46 Grand Valley State College, by whatever names
 47 such institutions may hereafter be known, and
 48 other institutions of higher education established
 49 by law. The legislature shall be given an annual
 50 accounting of all income and expenditures by each
 51 of these educational institutions. Formal sessions
 52 of governing boards of such institutions shall be
 53 open to the public.

54 Sec. 5. The regents of the University of Michi-
 55 gan and their successors in office shall constitute
 56 a body corporate known as the Regents of the
 57 University of Michigan; the trustees of Michigan
 58 State University and their successors in office shall
 59 constitute a body corporate known as the Board
 60 of Trustees of Michigan State University; the

governors of Wayne State University and their
 successors in office shall constitute a body corpor-
 ate known as the Board of Governors of Wayne
 State University. Each board shall have general
 supervision of its institution and the control and
 direction of all expenditures from the institution's
 funds. Each board shall, as often as necessary,
 elect a president of the institution under its su-
 pervision. He shall be the principal executive of-
 ficer of the institution, be ex-officio a member of
 the board without the right to vote and preside
 at meetings of the board. The board of each in-
 stitution shall consist of eight members who shall
 hold office for terms of eight years and who shall
 be elected as provided by law. The governor shall
 fill board vacancies by appointment. Each ap-
 pointee shall hold office until a successor has been
 nominated and elected as provided by law.

Sec. 6. Other institutions of higher education
 established by law having authority to grant
 baccalaureate degrees shall each be governed by
 a board of control which shall be a body corporate.
 The board shall have general supervision of the
 institution and the control and direction of all
 expenditures from the institution's funds. It shall,
 as often as necessary, elect a president of the in-
 stitution under its supervision. He shall be the
 principal executive officer of the institution and
 be ex-officio a member of the board without the
 right to vote. The board may elect one of its mem-
 bers or may designate the president, to preside at
 board meetings. Each board of control shall con-
 sist of eight members who shall hold office for
 terms of eight years, not more than two of which
 shall expire in the same year, and who shall be
 appointed by the governor by and with the ad-
 vice and consent of the senate. Vacancies shall
 be filled in like manner.

Sec. 7. The legislature shall provide by law
 for the establishment and financial support of
 public community and junior colleges which shall
 be supervised and controlled by locally elected
 boards. The legislature shall provide by law for
 a state board for public community and junior
 colleges which shall advise the state board of
 education concerning general supervision and plan-
 ning for such colleges and requests for annual
 appropriations for their support. The board shall
 consist of eight members who shall hold office
 for terms of eight years, not more than two of
 which shall expire in the same year, and who shall
 be appointed by the state board of education. Va-
 cancies shall be filled in like manner. The super-
 intendent of public instruction shall be ex-officio
 a member of this board without the right to vote.

Sec. 8. Institutions, programs, and services for
 the care, treatment, education or rehabilitation of
 those inhabitants who are physically, mentally, or
 otherwise seriously handicapped shall always be
 fostered and supported.

1 Sec. 9. The legislature shall provide by law for
2 the establishment and support of public libraries
3 which shall be available to all residents of the state
4 under regulations adopted by the governing bodies
5 thereof. All fines assessed and collected in the
6 several counties, cities and townships for any
7 breach of the penal laws shall be exclusively ap-
8 plied to the support of such public libraries, and
9 county law libraries as provided by law.

Article IX

Finance and Taxation

13 Sec. 1. The legislature shall impose taxes suf-
14 ficient with other resources to pay the expenses of
15 state government.

16 Sec. 2. The power of taxation shall never be
17 surrendered, suspended or contracted away.

18 Sec. 3. The legislature shall provide for the
19 uniform general ad valorem taxation of real and
20 tangible personal property not exempt by law. The
21 legislature shall provide for the determination of
22 true cash value of such property; the proportion
23 of true cash value at which such property shall
24 be uniformly assessed, which shall not, after
25 January 1, 1966, exceed 50 percent; and for a sys-
26 tem of equalization of assessments. The legislature
27 may provide for alternative means of taxation of
28 designated real and tangible personal property in
29 lieu of general ad valorem taxation. Every tax
30 other than the general ad valorem property tax
31 shall be uniform upon the class or classes on
32 which it operates.

33 Sec. 4. Property owned and occupied by non-
34 profit religious or educational organizations and
35 used exclusively for religious or educational pur-
36 poses, as defined by law, shall be exempt from
37 real and personal property taxes.

38 Sec. 5. The legislature shall provide for the
39 assessment by the state of the property of those
40 public service businesses assessed by the state
41 at the date this constitution becomes effective, and
42 of other property as designated by the legislature,
43 and for the imposition and collection of taxes
44 thereon. Property assessed by the state shall be
45 assessed at the same proportion of its true
46 cash value as the legislature shall specify for
47 property subject to general ad valorem taxation.
48 The rate of taxation on such property shall be
49 the average rate levied upon other property in this
50 state under the general ad valorem tax law, or,
51 if the legislature provides, the rate of tax applicable
52 to the property of each business enterprise assessed
53 by the state shall be the average rate of ad valorem
54 taxation levied upon other property in all counties
55 in which any of such property is situated.

56 Sec. 6. Except as otherwise provided in this
57 constitution, the total amount of general ad valo-
58 rem taxes imposed upon real and tangible per-
59 sonal property for all purposes in any one year
60 shall not exceed 15 mills on each dollar of the

1 assessed valuation of property as finally equalized.
2 Under procedures provided by law, which shall
3 guarantee the right of initiative, separate tax
4 limitations for any county and for the townships
5 and for school districts therein, the aggregate of
6 which shall not exceed 18 mills on each dollar of
7 such valuation, may be adopted and thereafter
8 altered by the vote of a majority of the qualified
9 electors of such county voting thereon, in lieu
10 of the limitation hereinbefore established. These
11 limitations may be increased to an aggregate of
12 not to exceed 50 mills on each dollar of valuation,
13 for a period of not to exceed 20 years at any one
14 time, if approved by a majority of the electors,
15 qualified under Section 6 of Article II of this
16 constitution, voting on the question.

17 The foregoing limitations shall not apply to
18 taxes imposed for the payment of principal and
19 interest on bonds or other evidences of indebted-
20 ness or for the payment of assessments or con-
21 tract obligations in anticipation of which bonds
22 are issued, which taxes may be imposed without
23 limitation as to rate or amount; or to taxes im-
24 posed for any other purpose by any city, vil-
25 lage, charter county, charter township, charter
26 authority or other authority, the tax limitations
27 of which are provided by charter or by general
28 law.

29 In any school district which extends into two
30 or more counties, property taxes at the highest
31 rate available in the county which contains the
32 greatest part of the area of the district may be
33 imposed and collected for school purposes through-
34 out the district.

35 Sec. 7. No income tax graduated as to rate
36 or base shall be imposed by the state or any of
37 its subdivisions.

38 Sec. 8. The legislature shall not impose a
39 sales tax on retailers at a rate of more than
40 four percent of their gross taxable sales of
41 tangible personal property.

42 Sec. 9. All specific taxes, except general sales
43 and use taxes and regulatory fees, imposed di-
44 rectly or indirectly on fuels sold or used
45 to propel motor vehicles upon highways and on
46 registered motor vehicles shall, after the payment
47 of necessary collection expenses, be used exclusi-
48 vely for highway purposes as defined by law.

49 Sec. 10. One-eighth of all taxes imposed on
50 retailers on taxable sales at retail of tangible
51 personal property shall be used exclusively for
52 assistance to townships, cities and villages, on
53 a population basis as provided by law. In de-
54 termining population the legislature may exclude
55 any portion of the total number of persons who
56 are wards, patients or convicts in any tax sup-
57 ported institution.

58 Sec. 11. There shall be established a state
59 school aid fund which shall be used exclusively
60 for the support of public education and school

employees' retirement systems, as provided by law. One-half of all taxes imposed on retailers on taxable sales at retail of tangible personal property, and other tax revenues provided by law, shall be dedicated to this fund. Payments from this fund shall be made in full on a scheduled basis, as provided by law.

Sec. 12. No evidence of state indebtedness shall be issued except for debts authorized pursuant to this constitution.

Sec. 13. Public bodies corporate shall have power to borrow money and to issue their securities evidencing debt, subject to this constitution and law.

Sec. 14. To meet obligations incurred pursuant to appropriations for any fiscal year, the legislature may by law authorize the state to issue its full faith and credit notes in which case it shall pledge undedicated revenues to be received within the same fiscal year for the repayment thereof. Such indebtedness in any fiscal year shall not exceed 15 percent of undedicated revenues received by the state during the preceding fiscal year and such debts shall be repaid at the time the revenues so pledged are received, but not later than the end of the same fiscal year.

Sec. 15. The state may borrow money for specific purposes in amounts as may be provided by acts of the legislature adopted by a vote of two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in each house, and approved by a majority of the electors voting thereon at any general election. The question submitted to the electors shall state the amount to be borrowed, the specific purpose to which the funds shall be devoted, and the method of repayment.

Sec. 16. The state, in addition to any other borrowing power, may borrow from time to time such amounts as shall be required, pledge its faith and credit and issue its notes or bonds therefor, for the purpose of making loans to school districts as provided in this section.

If the minimum amount which would otherwise be necessary for a school district to levy in any year to pay principal and interest on its qualified bonds, including any necessary allowances for estimated tax delinquencies, exceeds 13 mills on each dollar of its assessed valuation as finally equalized, or such lower millage as the legislature may prescribe, then the school district may elect to borrow all or any part of the excess from the state. In that event the state shall lend the excess amount to the school district for the payment of principal and interest. If for any reason any school district will be or is unable to pay the principal and interest on its qualified bonds when due, then the school district shall borrow and the state shall lend to it an amount sufficient to enable the school district to make the payment.

The term "qualified bonds" means general obli-

gation bonds of school districts issued for capital expenditures, including refunding bonds, issued prior to May 4, 1955, or issued thereafter and qualified as provided by law pursuant to Section 27 or Section 28 of Article X of the Constitution of 1908 or pursuant to this section.

After a school district has received loans from the state, each year thereafter it shall levy for debt service, exclusive of levies for nonqualified bonds, not less than 13 mills or such lower millage as the legislature may prescribe, until the amount loaned has been repaid, and any tax collections therefrom in any year over and above the minimum requirements for principal and interest on qualified bonds shall be used toward the repayment of state loans. In any year when such levy would produce an amount in excess of the requirements and the amount due to the state, the levy may be reduced by the amount of the excess.

Subject to the foregoing provisions, the legislature shall have the power to prescribe and to limit the procedure, terms and conditions for the qualification of bonds, for obtaining and making state loans, and for the repayment of loans.

The power to tax for the payment of principal and interest on bonds hereafter issued which are the general obligations of any school district, including refunding bonds, and for repayment of any state loans made to school districts, shall be without limitation as to rate or amount.

All rights acquired under Sections 27 and 28 of Article X of the Constitution of 1908, by holders of bonds heretofore issued, and all obligations assumed by the state or any school district under these sections, shall remain unimpaired.

Sec. 17. No money shall be paid out of the state treasury except in pursuance of appropriations made by law.

Sec. 18. The credit of the state shall not be granted to, nor in aid of any person, association or corporation, public or private, except as authorized in this constitution.

This section shall not be construed to prohibit the investment of public funds until needed for current requirements or the investment of funds accumulated to provide retirement or pension benefits for public officials and employees, as provided by law.

Sec. 19. The state shall not subscribe to, nor be interested in the stock of any company, association or corporation, except that funds accumulated to provide retirement or pension benefits for public officials and employees may be invested as provided by law; and endowment funds created for charitable or educational purposes may be invested as provided by law governing the investment of funds held in trust by trustees.

Sec. 20. No state money shall be deposited in banks other than those organized under the national or state banking laws. No state money

1 shall be deposited in any bank in excess of 50
2 percent of the capital and surplus of such bank.
3 Any bank receiving deposits of state money shall
4 show the amount of state money so deposited as
5 a separate item in all published statements.

6 Sec. 21. The legislature shall provide by law
7 for the annual accounting for all public moneys,
8 state and local, and may provide by law for interim
9 accounting.

10 The legislature shall provide by law for the
11 maintenance of uniform accounting systems by
12 units of local government and the auditing of
13 county accounts by competent state authority
14 and other units of government as provided by law.

15 Sec. 22. Procedures for the examination and
16 adjustment of claims against the state shall be
17 prescribed by law.

18 Sec. 23. All financial records, accountings,
19 audit reports and other reports of public moneys
20 shall be public records and open to inspection. A
21 statement of all revenues and expenditures of pub-
22 lic moneys shall be published and distributed
23 annually, as provided by law.

24 Sec. 24. The accrued financial benefits of each
25 pension plan and retirement system of the state
26 and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual
27 obligation thereof which shall not be diminished
28 or impaired thereby.

29 Financial benefits arising on account of service
30 rendered in each fiscal year shall be funded during
31 that year and such funding shall not be used for
32 financing unfunded accrued liabilities.

Article X Property

33 Sec. 1. The disabilities of coverture as to prop-
34 erty are abolished. The real and personal estate of
35 every woman acquired before marriage and all
36 real and personal property to which she may after-
37 wards become entitled shall be and remain the
38 estate and property of such woman, and shall not
39 be liable for the debts, obligations or engagements
40 of her husband, and may be dealt with and dis-
41 posed of by her as if she were unmarried. Dower
42 may be relinquished or conveyed as provided by
43 law.

44 Sec. 2. Private property shall not be taken for
45 public use without just compensation therefor
46 being first made or secured in a manner prescribed
47 by law. The amount of compensation shall be
48 determined in proceedings in a court of record.

49 Sec. 3. A homestead in the amount of not less
50 than \$3,500 and personal property of every resi-
51 dent of this state in the amount of not less than
52 \$750, as defined by law, shall be exempt from
53 forced sale on execution or other process of any
54 court. Such exemptions shall not extend to any
55 lien thereon excluded from exemption by law.

56 Sec. 4. Procedures relating to escheats and to
57 the custody and disposition of escheated property

shall be prescribed by law.

58 Sec. 5. The legislature shall have general su-
59 pervisory jurisdiction over all state owned lands
60 useful for forest preserves, game areas and recrea-
61 tional purposes; shall require annual reports as
62 to such lands from all departments having super-
63 vision or control thereof; and shall by general law
64 provide for the sale, lease or other disposition of
65 such lands.

66 The legislature by an act adopted by two-thirds
67 of the members elected to and serving in each
68 house may designate any part of such lands as
69 a state land reserve. No lands in the state land
70 reserve may be removed from the reserve, sold,
71 leased or otherwise disposed of except by an act
72 of the legislature.

73 Sec. 6. Aliens who are residents of this state
74 shall enjoy the same rights and privileges in
75 property as citizens of this state.

Article XI

Public Officers and Employment

76 Sec. 1. All officers, legislative, executive and
77 judicial, before entering upon the duties of their
78 respective offices, shall take and subscribe the
79 following oath or affirmation: I do solemnly swear
80 (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution
81 of the United States and the constitution of this
82 state, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties
83 of the office of according to the best of
84 my ability. No other oath, affirmation, or any
85 religious test shall be required as a qualification
86 for any office or public trust.

87 Sec. 2. The terms of office of elective state
88 officers, members of the legislature and justices
89 and judges of courts of record shall begin at twelve
90 o'clock noon on the first day of January next suc-
91 ceeding their election, except as otherwise provided
92 in this constitution. The terms of office of county
93 officers shall begin on the first day of January
94 next succeeding their election, except as otherwise
95 provided by law.

96 Sec. 3. Neither the legislature nor any poli-
97 tical subdivision of this state shall grant or author-
98 ize extra compensation to any public officer, agent
99 or contractor after the service has been rendered
100 or the contract entered into.

101 Sec. 4. No person having custody or control of
102 public moneys shall be a member of the legislature,
103 or be eligible to any office of trust or profit under
104 this state, until he shall have made an accounting,
105 as provided by law, of all sums for which he may
106 be liable.

107 Sec. 5. The classified state civil service shall
108 consist of all positions in the state service except
109 those filled by popular election, heads of principal
110 departments, members of boards and commis-
111 sions, the principal executive officer of boards and
112 commissions heading principal departments, em-
113 ployees of courts of record, employees of the legis-

lature, employees of the state institutions of higher education, all persons in the armed forces of the state, eight exempt positions in the office of the governor, and within each principal department, when requested by the department head, two other exempt positions, one of which shall be policy-making. The civil service commission may exempt three additional positions of a policy-making nature within each principal department.

The civil service commission shall be non-salaried and shall consist of four persons, not more than two of whom shall be members of the same political party, appointed by the governor for terms of eight years, no two of which shall expire in the same year.

The administration of the commission's powers shall be vested in a state personnel director who shall be a member of the classified service and who shall be responsible to and selected by the commission after open competitive examination.

The commission shall classify all positions in the classified service according to their respective duties and responsibilities, fix rates of compensation for all classes of positions, approve or disapprove disbursements for all personal services, determine by competitive examination and performance exclusively on the basis of merit, efficiency and fitness the qualifications of all candidates for positions in the classified service, make rules and regulations covering all personnel transactions, and regulate all conditions of employment in the classified service.

No person shall be appointed to or promoted in the classified service who has not been certified by the commission as qualified for such appointment or promotion. No appointments, promotions, demotions or removals in the classified service shall be made for religious, racial or partisan considerations.

Increases in rates of compensation authorized by the commission may be effective only at the start of a fiscal year and shall require prior notice to the governor, who shall transmit such increases to the legislature as part of his budget. The legislature may, by a majority vote of the members elected to and serving in each house, waive the notice and permit increases in rates of compensation to be effective at a time other than the start of a fiscal year. Within 60 calendar days following such transmission, the legislature may, by a two-thirds vote of the members elected to and serving in each house, reject or reduce increases in rates of compensation authorized by the commission. Any reduction ordered by the legislature shall apply uniformly to all classes of employees affected by the increases and shall not adjust pay differentials already established by the civil service commission. The legislature may not reduce rates of compensation below those in effect at the time of the transmission of increases author-

ized by the commission.

The appointing authorities may create or abolish positions for reasons of administrative efficiency without the approval of the commission. Positions shall not be created nor abolished except for reasons of administrative efficiency. Any employee considering himself aggrieved by the abolition of a position shall have a right of appeal to the commission through established grievance procedures.

The civil service commission shall recommend to the governor and to the legislature rates of compensation for all appointed positions within the executive department not a part of the classified service.

To enable the commission to exercise its powers, the legislature shall appropriate to the commission for the ensuing fiscal year a sum not less than one percent of the aggregate payroll of the classified service for the preceding fiscal year, as certified by the commission. Within six months after the conclusion of each fiscal year the commission shall return to the state treasury all moneys unexpended for that fiscal year.

The commission shall furnish reports of expenditures, at least annually, to the governor and the legislature and shall be subject to annual audit as provided by law.

No payment for personal services shall be made or authorized until the provisions of this constitution pertaining to civil service have been complied with in every particular. Violation of any of the provisions hereof may be restrained or observance compelled by injunctive or mandamus proceedings brought by any citizen of the state.

Sec. 6. By ordinance or resolution of its governing body which shall not take effect until approved by a majority of the electors voting thereon, unless otherwise provided by charter, each county, township, city, village, school district and other governmental unit or authority may establish, modify or discontinue a merit system for its employees other than teachers under contract or tenure. The state civil service commission may on request furnish technical services to any such unit on a reimbursable basis.

Sec. 7. The house of representatives shall have the sole power of impeaching civil officers for corrupt conduct in office or for crimes or misdemeanors, but a majority of the members elected and serving shall be necessary to direct an impeachment.

When an impeachment is directed, the house of representatives shall elect three of its members to prosecute the impeachment.

Every impeachment shall be tried by the senate immediately after the final adjournment of the legislature. The senators shall take an oath or affirmation truly and impartially to try and determine the impeachment according to the evi-

1 dence. When the governor or lieutenant governor
2 is tried, the chief justice of the supreme court
3 shall preside.

4 No person shall be convicted without the con-
5 currence of two-thirds of the senators elected and
6 serving. Judgment in case of conviction shall not
7 extend further than removal from office, but the
8 person convicted shall be liable to punishment
9 according to law.

10 No judicial officer shall exercise any of the
11 functions of his office after an impeachment is
12 directed until he is acquitted.

Article XII

Amendment & Revision

13 Sec. 1. Amendments to this constitution may
14 be proposed in the senate or house of representa-
15 tives. Proposed amendments agreed to by two-
16 thirds of the members elected to and serving in
17 each house on a vote with the names and vote of
18 those voting entered in the respective journals
19 shall be submitted, not less than 60 days there-
20 after, to the electors at the next general election
21 or special election as the legislature shall direct.
22 If a majority of electors voting on a proposed
23 amendment approve the same, it shall become
24 part of the constitution and shall abrogate or
25 amend existing provisions of the constitution at
26 the end of 45 days after the date of the election
27 at which it was approved.

28 Sec. 2. Amendments may be proposed to this
29 constitution by petition of the registered electors
30 of this state. Every petition shall include the full
31 text of the proposed amendment, and be signed by
32 registered electors of the state equal in number to
33 at least 10 percent of the total vote cast for
34 all candidates for governor at the last preceding
35 general election at which a governor was elected.
36 Such petitions shall be filed with the person au-
37 thorized by law to receive the same at least 120
38 days before the election at which the proposed
39 amendment is to be voted upon. Any such petition
40 shall be in the form, and shall be signed and
41 circulated in such manner, as prescribed by law.
42 The person authorized by law to receive such peti-
43 tion shall upon its receipt determine, as provided
44 by law, the validity and sufficiency of the signa-
45 tures on the petition, and make an official an-
46 nouncement thereof at least 60 days prior to the
47 election at which the proposed amendment is to be
48 voted upon.

49 Any amendment proposed by such petition shall
50 be submitted, not less than 120 days after it was
51 filed, to the electors at the next general election.
52 Such proposed amendment, existing provisions of
53 the constitution which would be altered or abro-
54 gated thereby, and the question as it shall appear
55 on the ballot shall be published in full as provided
56 by law. Copies of such publication shall be posted
57 in each polling place and furnished to news media

as provided by law.

58 The ballot to be used in such election shall con-
59 tain a statement of the purpose of the proposed
60 amendment, expressed in not more than 100 words,
exclusive of caption. Such statement of purpose
and caption shall be prepared by the person au-
thorized by law, and shall consist of a true and
impartial statement of the purpose of the amend-
ment in such language as shall create no prejudice
for or against the proposed amendment.

61 If the proposed amendment is approved by a
62 majority of the electors voting on the question,
63 it shall become part of the constitution, and
64 shall abrogate or amend existing provisions of
65 the constitution at the end of 45 days after
66 the date of the election at which it was ap-
67 proved. If two or more amendments approved by
68 the electors at the same election conflict, that
69 amendment receiving the highest affirmative vote
70 shall prevail.

71 Sec. 3. At the general election to be held in
72 the year 1978, and in each 16th year thereafter
73 and at such times as may be provided by law, the
74 question of a general revision of the constitution
75 shall be submitted to the electors of the state. If
76 a majority of the electors voting on the question
77 decide in favor of a convention for such purpose,
78 at an election to be held not later than six months
79 after the proposal was certified as approved, the
80 electors of each representative district as then
81 organized shall elect one delegate and the elec-
82 tors of each senatorial district as then organized
83 shall elect one delegate at a partisan election.
84 The delegates so elected shall convene at the seat
85 of government on the first Tuesday in October
86 next succeeding such election or at an earlier date
87 if provided by law.

88 The convention shall choose its own officers,
89 determine the rules of its proceedings and judge
90 the qualifications, elections and returns of its mem-
91 bers. The governor shall appoint a qualified
92 resident of the same district to fill a vacancy
93 in the office of any delegate who shall be a mem-
94 ber of the same party as the delegate vacating
95 the office. The convention shall have power to ap-
96 point such officers, employees and assistants as
97 it deems necessary and to fix their compensation;
98 to provide for the printing and distribution of its
99 documents, journals and proceedings; to explain
100 and disseminate information about the proposed
constitution and to complete the business of the
convention in an orderly manner. Each delegate
shall receive for his services compensation pro-
vided by law.

101 No proposed constitution or amendment adopted
102 by such convention shall be submitted to the
103 electors for approval as hereinafter provided un-
104 less by the assent of a majority of all the delegates
105 elected to and serving in the convention, with the
106 names and vote of those voting entered in the

journal. Any proposed constitution or amendments adopted by such convention shall be submitted to the qualified electors in the manner and at the time provided by such convention not less than 90 days after final adjournment of the convention. Upon the approval of such constitution or amendments by a majority of the qualified electors voting thereon the constitution or amendments shall take effect as provided by the convention.

Schedule and Temporary Provisions

To insure the orderly transition from the constitution of 1908 to this constitution the following schedule and temporary provisions are set forth to be effective for such period as are thereby required.

Sec. 1. The attorney general shall recommend to the legislature as soon as practicable such changes as may be necessary to adapt existing laws to this constitution.

Sec. 2. All writs, actions, suits, proceedings, civil or criminal liabilities, prosecutions, judgments, sentences, orders, decrees, appeals, causes of action, contracts, claims, demands, titles and rights existing on the effective date of this constitution shall continue unaffected except as modified in accordance with the provisions of this constitution.

Sec. 3. Except as otherwise provided in this constitution, all officers filling any office by election or appointment shall continue to exercise their powers and duties until their offices shall have been abolished or their successors selected and qualified in accordance with this constitution or the laws enacted pursuant thereto.

No provision of this constitution, or of law or of executive order authorized by this constitution shall shorten the term of any person elected to state office at a statewide election on or prior to the date on which this constitution is submitted to a vote. In the event the duties of any such officers shall not have been abolished or incorporated into one or more of the principal departments at the expiration of his term, such officer shall continue to serve until his duties are so incorporated or abolished.

Sec. 4. All officers elected at the same election that this constitution is submitted to the people for adoption shall take office and complete the term to which they were elected under the 1908 constitution and existing laws and continue to serve until their successors are elected and qualified pursuant to this constitution or law.

Sec. 5. Notwithstanding any other provision in this constitution, the governor, the lieutenant governor, the secretary of state, the attorney general, and state senators shall be elected at the general election in 1964 to serve for two year terms beginning on the first day of January next

succeeding their election. The first election of such officers for four-year terms under this constitution shall be held at the general election in 1966.

Sec. 6. The state shall be districted for the purpose of electing senators in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of Article IV of this constitution, after the official publication of the total population count of the 1970 decennial federal census. Until the apportionment of the senate following the 1970 census, the senatorial districts under the 1908 constitution shall remain intact except that upon the adoption of this constitution each of the counties of Kent, Genesee, Macomb and Oakland shall be divide by the apportionment commission into two senatorial districts and Wayne county into eight senatorial districts in accordance with this constitution. The legislature may give prior effect to Section 2 of Article IV of this constitution, which action shall not be subject to veto by the governor.

Sec. 7. Notwithstanding the provisions of this constitution that the supreme court shall consist of seven justices it shall consist of eight justices until the time that a vacancy occurs as a result of death, retirement or resignation of a justice. The first such vacancy shall not be filled.

Sec. 8. Any judge of probate serving on the effective date of this constitution may serve the remainder of the term and be eligible to succeed himself for election regardless of other provisions in this constitution requiring him to be licensed to practice law in this state.

Sec. 9. The provisions of Article VI providing that terms of judicial offices shall not all expire at the same time, shall be implemented by law providing that at the next election for such offices judges shall be elected for terms of varying length, none of which shall be shorter than the regular term provided for the office.

Sec. 10. The members of the state board of education provided for in Section 3 of Article VIII of this constitution shall first be elected at the first general election after the effective date of this constitution for the following terms: two shall be elected for two years, two for four years, two for six years, and two for eight years as prescribed by law.

The State Board of Education provided for in the constitution of 1908 is abolished at twelve o'clock noon January 1 of the year following the first general election under this constitution and the terms of members thereof shall then expire.

Sec. 11. The provisions of this constitution providing for members of boards of control of institutions of higher education and the State Board of Public Community and Junior Colleges shall be implemented by law. The law may provide that the term of each member in office on the date of the vote on this constitution may be

extended, and may further provide that the initial terms of office of members may be less than eight years.

Sec. 12. The provisions of this constitution increasing the number of members of the Board of Trustees of Michigan State University and of the Board of Governors of Wayne State University to eight, and of their term of office to eight years, shall be implemented by law. The law may provide that the term of each member in office on the date of the vote on this constitution may be extended one year, and may further provide that the initial terms of office of the additional members may be less than eight years.

Sec. 13. The initial allocation of departments by law pursuant to Section 2 of Article V of this constitution, shall be completed within two years after the effective date of this constitution. If such allocation shall not have been completed within such period, the governor, within one year thereafter, by executive order, shall make the initial allocation.

Sec. 14. Contractual obligations of the state incurred pursuant to the constitution of 1908 shall continue to be obligations of the state.

For the retirement of notes and bonds issued under Section 26 of Article X of the 1908 constitution, there is hereby appropriated from the general fund each year during their life a sum equal to the amount of principal and interest payments due and payable in each year.

Sec. 15. The legislature by a vote of two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in each house may provide that the state may bor-

row money and may pledge its full faith and credit for refunding any bonds issued by the Mackinac Bridge Authority and at the time of refunding the Mackinac Bridge Authority shall be abolished and the operation of the bridge shall be assumed by the state highway department. The legislature may implement this section by law.

Sec. 16. This constitution shall be submitted to the people for their adoption or rejection at the general election to be held on the Tuesday after the first Monday of November, 1962. It shall be the duty of the secretary of state forthwith to give notice of such submission to all other officers required to give or publish any notice in regard to a general election. He shall give notice that this constitution will be duly submitted to the electors at such election. The notice shall be given in the manner required for the election of governor.

Sec. 17. Every registered elector may vote on the adoption of the constitution. The board of election commissioners in each county shall cause to be printed on a ballot separate from the ballot containing the names of the nominees for office, the words: Shall the revised constitution be adopted? () Yes. () No. All votes cast at the election shall be taken, counted, canvassed and returned as provided by law for the election of state officers. If the revised constitution so submitted receives more votes in its favor than were cast against it, it shall be the supreme law of the state on and after the first day of January of the year following its adoption.

against the secretary of state, by Mr. Van Dusen, chairman, submits the following report:

In accordance with Resolution 96, the committee on action against secretary of state on May 14, 1962, filed with the circuit court for the county of Ingham, a petition for declaration of rights in an action entitled, Stephen S. Nisbet, President of the Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1961-1962 v. James M. Hare, Secretary of State. The relief sought was a declaration that the convention has the right to provide for submission of the proposed new constitution to the electors at the general election to be held November 6, 1962. The summons and petition were served on the secretary of state on the same day.

On May 22, having had no response from the attorney general, petitioner filed a motion for the entry of a decree. On May 25, the secretary of state appeared specially by the attorney general and moved to dismiss the petition on the ground that the case did not present an actual controversy. The trial court heard argument on the attorney general's motion on June 1 and on June 6 rendered an opinion denying the motion to dismiss. An order to that effect was entered on June 11.

Instead of proceeding to file an answer, the attorney general then filed an application to the supreme court for leave to appeal. This application was granted by the supreme court and the attorney general, on July 2, filed a claim of appeal.

The attorney general has not yet filed a brief and he states that he does not intend to do so until after August 7.

It is obvious that no judicial determination of the right of the constitutional convention to require submission of the proposed constitution to the electors on November 6 will be made in time to be useful to the convention. Accordingly, the committee recommends:

1) That section 15 [formerly section 16] of the schedule and temporary provisions of the proposed constitution be amended by striking from the first sentence the words "Tuesday after the first Monday of November, 1962" and inserting "first Monday in April, 1963."

2) That the committee be authorized to discontinue the action entitled, Nisbet v. Hare.

Richard C. Van Dusen, chairman.

MR. VAN DUSEN: Mr. President, I move the adoption of the report.

PRESIDENT NISBET: The question is on the motion of Mr. Van Dusen that the report be adopted. Those in favor will say aye. Opposed, no.

The report is adopted. Mr. Van Dusen.

MR. VAN DUSEN: Mr. President, in compliance with our rules, I think it would now be necessary to take a roll call vote on the amendment to the constitution changing the date.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Mr. Chase will read the amendment.

SECRETARY CHASE: The amendment recommended in the report is as follows:

1. Amend the schedule, section 15 [formerly section 16] (column 2) line 11, after "held on the" by striking out "Tuesday after the first Monday of November, 1962.", and inserting "first Monday in April, 1963."

PRESIDENT NISBET: The secretary will call the roll. Those in favor of the amendment will vote aye as your name is called. Those opposed will vote no.

The roll was called and the delegates voted as follows:

Yeas—141

Allen	Goebel	Page
Andrus, Miss	Gover	Pellow
Anspach	Greene	Perlich
Austin	Gust	Perras
Baginski	Habermehl	Plank
Balcer	Hanna, W. F.	Pollock
Barthwell	Hannah, J. A.	Powell
Batchelor	Hart, Miss	Prettie
Beaman	Haskill	Pugsley
Bentley	Hatch	Radka

Binkowski	Hatcher, Mrs.
Blandford	Heideman
Bledsoe	Higgs
Bonisteel	Hood
Boothby	Howes
Bowens	Hoxie
Bradley	Hubbs
Brake	Hutchinson
Brown, G. E.	Iverson
Brown, T. S.	Jones
Buback	Judd, Mrs.
Butler, Mrs.	Karn
Conklin, Mrs.	Kelsey
Cudlip	Kirk, S.
Cushman, Mrs.	Knirk, B.
Danhof	Koeze, Mrs.
Dehnke	Krolkowski
Dell	Kuhn
DeVries	Lawrence
Donnelly, Miss	Lebrand
Doty, Dean	Leppien
Doty, Donald	Lesinski
Douglas	Liberato
Downs	Madar
Durst	Mahinske
Elliott, A. G.	Martin
Elliott, Mrs. Daisy	McAllister
Erickson	McCauley
Everett	McGowan, Miss
Farnsworth	McLogan
Faxon	Millard
Figy	Mosier
Finch	Murphy
Follo	Nisbet
Ford	Nord
Gadola	Norris
Garvin	Ostrow

Nays—0

SECRETARY CHASE: On the adoption of the amendment, the yeas are 141; the nays are none.

PRESIDENT NISBET: The amendment is adopted. The question now is on the final passage of the constitution as amended this morning. Those who are in favor will answer aye as your names are called. Those opposed will answer nay. The secretary will call the roll.

The roll was called and the delegates voted as follows:

Yeas—98

Allen	Gover	Powell
Andrus, Miss	Gust	Prettie
Anspach	Habermehl	Pugsley
Balcer	Hanna, W. F.	Radka
Batchelor	Hannah, J. A.	Rajkovich
Beaman	Haskill	Richards, J. B.
Bentley	Hatch	Richards, L. W.
Blandford	Heideman	Romney
Bonisteel	Higgs	Rood
Boothby	Howes	Rush
Brake	Hoxie	Seyferth
Brown, G. E.	Hubbs	Shackleton
Butler, Mrs.	Hutchinson	Shaffer
Conklin, Mrs.	Iverson	Sharpe
Cudlip	Judd, Mrs.	Sleder
Cushman, Mrs.	Karn	Spitler
Danhof	Kirk, S.	Stafseth
Dehnke	Knirk, B.	Staiger
Dell	Koeze, Mrs.	Stamm
DeVries	Kuhn	Sterrett
Donnelly, Miss	Lawrence	Stevens
Doty, Dean	Leppien	Thomson
Doty, Donald	Martin	Tubbs
Durst	McCauley	Turner
Elliott, A. G.	McGowan, Miss	Tweedie
Erickson	McLogan	Upton
Everett	Millard	Van Dusen
Farnsworth	Mosier	Wanger
Figy	Nisbet	White
Finch	Page	Wood

Follo
Gadola
Goebel

Perras
Plank
Pollock

Woolfenden
Yeager

Nays—43

Austin
Baginski
Barthwell
Binkowski
Bledsoe
Bowens
Bradley
Brown, T. S.
Buback
Douglas
Downs
Elliott, Mrs. Daisy
Faxon
Ford
Garvin

Greene
Hart, Miss
Hatcher, Mrs.
Hood
Jones
Kelsey
Krolikowski
Leibrand
Lesinski
Liberato
Madar
Mahinske
McAllister
Murphy

Nord
Norris
Ostrow
Pellow
Perlich
Sablich
Shanahan
Snyder
Stopczynski
Suzore
Walker
Wilkowski
Young
Youngblood

SECRETARY CHASE: On the adoption of the constitution as amended, the yeas are 98; the nays are 43. (applause)
PRESIDENT NISBET: The **constitution** is adopted.

For the constitution as adopted, see below, page 3317.

Because of the hour, it being almost noon, the Chair recognizes Mr. Van Dusen.

MR. VANDUSEN: Mr. President, I move that the convention now stand in recess until 2:00 p.m.

PRESIDENT NISBET: The question is on the motion of Mr. Van Dusen that we recess until 2:00 p.m. Those in favor will say aye. Opposed, no.

The motion prevails. We are recessed until 2:00 o'clock.

[Whereupon, at 11:50 o'clock a.m., the convention recessed; and, at 2:00 o'clock p.m., reconvened.]

Will the delegates please take their seats. The convention will please come to order.

SECRETARY CHASE: Mr. President, a quorum of the convention is present.

PRESIDENT NISBET: I think we should recognize the fact that many of our employees are voluntarily back with us today, meeting with the delegates. I'm sure all of us are very happy to have them here. It brings about a happy result to see them and I think we ought to give them a good hand. (applause) Mr. Chase has an announcement.

SECRETARY CHASE: There are 3 announcements that possibly should have been made before we recessed for lunch.

First, there is mail for all of the delegates in the mail room downstairs.

Just prior to the May 11 adjournment, several of the delegates took out, on loan, sets of convention slides which have not been returned. Missing from our files are 12 complete sets of slides. Since we frequently have call from other delegates for the use of these slides, we would appreciate their return as soon as possible. Ink White, chairman of the committee on public information.

I am sure the delegates recall the lady on the civic center staff who took such good care of keeping the windows clean and the place well slicked up, who had to go to the hospital for a very critical operation. A number of the delegates contributed to a fund to help her over her financial difficulties. I have the following card:

It is very difficult to express my appreciation to all the wonderful people of con con. Let me say, with my heart, your kindness and generosity will always be remembered.

Sincerely,
Freda Adams.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Since the adjournment on May 11, we have added 2 new associate members to the delegation: Mrs. Charles Follo and Mrs. Gil Wanger.

I asked Charlie if Mrs. Follo was present so that he might present her, but he said she isn't. We are sorry, Charlie, she couldn't be with us.

Mr. Wanger, is your associate delegate present? Would you present her?

[Whereupon, the delegates accorded Mrs. Wanger a standing ovation.]

At the final session before the long recess the president was authorized to name a reunion committee for the constitutional convention. Accordingly, the **president appoints**, as members of the reunion committee: Mr. Erickson, Mrs. Koeze, Messrs. Jones, Bowens, Brake, Mrs. Conklin, Mr. Dean Doty, Mrs. Daisy Elliott, Messrs. Faxon, Kelsey, Kuhn, Powell, Sharpe, Wanger, White and Norris.

Without objection, the appointments are approved. You will notice that most of these delegates are within the area of Lansing, Detroit or Grand Rapids for their ease in getting together when they have to meet. Mr. Claud Erickson is chairman of the committee.

Returning to the order of business, **approval of address to people**. We will take up the **report of the committee on public information**. Mr. White, chairman.

MR. WHITE: Mr. President, under date of June 26, 1962, each delegate was mailed proof copies of the proposed address to the people. Since that time our committee has received numerous suggestions for corrections, additions, deletions and so on. Our committee has met and gone over these suggestions and they have been, for the most part, agreed to. I might say, parenthetically, the address in its present corrected form represents the writing and editing of upwards of 50 of our delegates.

Under date of July 27, 1962, each of you was mailed a 16 page multilith report which outlined in detail some 108 corrections. This communication also carried the recommendation that we be authorized to correct the text of the constitution as it appears in the address to conform with the style and drafting changes adopted at today's session, and to offer comments accordingly, if necessary. All of this material has been delivered again to each delegate's desk today. Additionally, you have a single white multilith sheet from our committee containing brief addenda to this 16 page report.

It seems to me, Mr. President, the delegates have had ample time to consider these matters, and to expedite our final deliberations, I move that the report of the public information committee, with the recommended addenda, be considered read.

PRESIDENT NISBET: Without objection, it is so ordered.

Following is the report as submitted and considered read:

After careful consideration of suggestions from delegates, your committee on public information recommends the adoption of the following changes in the proof copy of the address to the people:

For document incorporating following changes, see below, page 3355. Page numbers in report refer to document pages.

1. Amend page 2, second full paragraph, line 3, after "that one" by striking out "must" and inserting "should"; to improve phraseology.

2. Amend page 2, third full paragraph, line 1, by striking out "Ordered by popular vote, its delegates selected by the people on the basis of one from each senatorial and representative district, the Constitutional Convention of 1961-62 met in Lansing on October 3, 1961.", and inserting "The convention was ordered by popular vote in April of 1961. There were 144 delegates, representing Michigan's 34 State Senatorial districts and 110 State Representative seats. They were elected in statewide voting on September 12, 1961, and convened at Lansing on October 3, 1961."; to improve awkward sentence construction and correct error by indicating "seats" rather than representative "districts."

3. Amend page 2, fifth full paragraph, line 2, after "overlapped" by striking out "each other"; to improve phraseology.

4. Amend page 2, fifth full paragraph, line 6, after

**CONSTITUTION
OF THE
STATE OF MICHIGAN**

**as finally adopted
by the Convention
August 1, 1962**

PREAMBLE

We, the people of the State of Michigan, grateful to Almighty God for the blessings of freedom, and earnestly desiring to secure these blessings undiminished to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this constitution.

ARTICLE I

Declaration of Rights

Sec. 1. All political power is inherent in the people. Government is instituted for their equal benefit, security and protection.

Sec. 2. No person shall be denied the equal protection of the laws; nor shall any person be denied the enjoyment of his civil or political rights or be discriminated against in the exercise thereof because of religion, race, color or national origin. The legislature shall implement this section by appropriate legislation.

Sec. 3. The people have the right peaceably to assemble, to consult for the common good, to instruct their representatives and to petition the government for redress of grievances.

Sec. 4. Every person shall be at liberty to worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience. No person shall be compelled to attend, or, against his consent, to contribute to the erection or support of any place of religious worship, or to pay tithes, taxes or other rates for the support of any minister of the gospel or teacher of religion. No money shall be appropriated or drawn from the treasury for the benefit of any religious sect or society, theological or religious seminary; nor shall property belonging to the state be appropriated for any such purpose. The civil and political rights, privileges and capacities of no person shall be diminished or enlarged on account of his religious belief.

Sec. 5. Every person may freely speak, write, express and publish his views on all subjects, being responsible for the abuse of such right; and no law shall be enacted to restrain or abridge the liberty of speech or of the press.

Sec. 6. Every person has a right to keep and bear arms for the defense of himself and the state.

Sec. 7. The military shall in all cases and at all times be in strict subordination to the civil power.

Sec. 8. No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner or occupant, nor in time of war, except in a manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 9. Neither slavery, nor involuntary servitude unless for the punishment of crime, shall ever be tolerated in this state.

Sec. 10. No bill of attainder, ex post facto law or law impairing the obligation of contract shall be enacted.

Sec. 11. The person, houses, papers and possessions of every person shall be secure from unreasonable searches and seizures. No warrant to search any place or to seize any person or things shall issue without describing them, nor without probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation. The provisions of this section shall not be construed to bar from evidence in any criminal proceeding any narcotic drug, firearm, bomb, explosive or any other dangerous weapon, seized by a peace officer outside the curtilage of any dwelling house in this state.

Sec. 12. The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended unless in case of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it.

Sec. 13. A suitor in any court of this state has the right to prosecute or defend his suit, either in his own proper person or by an attorney.

Sec. 14. The right of trial by jury shall remain, but shall be waived in all civil cases unless demanded by one of the parties in the manner prescribed by law. In all civil cases tried by 12 jurors a verdict shall be received when 10 jurors agree.

Sec. 15. No person shall be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy. All persons shall, before conviction, be bailable by sufficient sureties, except for murder and treason when the proof is evident or the presumption great.

Sec. 16. Excessive bail shall not be required; excessive fines shall not be imposed; cruel or unusual punishment shall not be inflicted; nor shall witnesses be unreasonably detained.

Sec. 17. No person shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty or property, without due process of law. The right of all individuals, firms, corporations and voluntary associations to fair and just treatment in the course of legislative and executive investigations and hearings shall not be infringed.

Sec. 18. No person shall be rendered incompetent to be a witness on account of his opinions on matters of religious belief.

Sec. 19. In all prosecutions for libels the truth may be given in evidence to the jury; and, if it appears to the jury that the matter charged as libelous is true and was published with good motives and for justifiable ends, the accused shall be acquitted.

Sec. 20. In every criminal prosecution, the accused shall have the right to a speedy and public trial by an impartial jury, which may consist of less than 12 jurors in all courts not of record; to be informed of the nature of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor; to have the assistance of counsel for his defense; to have an appeal as a matter of right; and in courts of record, when the trial court so orders, to have such reasonable assistance as may be necessary to perfect and prosecute an appeal.

Sec. 21. No person shall be imprisoned for debt arising out of or founded on contract, express or implied, except in cases of fraud or breach of trust.

Sec. 22. Treason against the state shall consist only in levying war against it or in adhering to its enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless upon the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act or on confession in open court.

Sec. 23. The enumeration in this constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

ARTICLE II

Elections

Sec. 1. Every citizen of the United States who has attained the age of 21 years, who has resided in this state six months, and who meets the requirements of local residence provided by law, shall be an elector and qualified to vote in any election except as otherwise provided in this constitution. The legislature shall define residence for voting purposes.

Sec. 2. The legislature may by law exclude persons from voting because of mental incompetence or commitment to a jail or penal institution.

Sec. 3. For purposes of voting in the election for president and vice-president of the United States only, the legislature may by law establish lesser residence requirements for citizens who have resided in this state for less than six months and may waive residence requirements for former citizens of this state who have removed herefrom. The legislature shall not permit voting by any person who meets the voting residence requirements of the state to which he has removed.

Sec. 4. The legislature shall enact laws to regulate the time, place and manner of all nominations and elections, except as otherwise provided in this constitution or in the constitution and laws of the United States. The legislature shall enact laws to preserve the purity of elections, to preserve the secrecy of the ballot, to guard against abuses of the elective franchise, and to provide for a system of voter registration and absentee voting. No law shall be enacted which permits a candidate in any partisan primary or partisan election to have a ballot designation except when required for identification of candidates for the same office who have the same or similar surnames.

Sec. 5. Except for special elections to fill vacancies, or as otherwise provided in this constitution, all elections for national, state, county and township offices shall be held on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in each even-numbered year or on such other date as members of the congress of the United States are regularly elected.

Sec. 6. Whenever any question is required to be submitted by a political subdivision to the electors for the increase of the ad valorem tax rate limitation imposed by Section 6 of Article IX for a period of more than five years, or for the issue of bonds, only electors in, and who have property assessed for any ad valorem taxes in, any part of the district or territory to be affected by the result of such election or electors who are the lawful husbands or wives of such persons shall be entitled to vote thereon. All electors in the district or territory affected may vote on all other questions.

Sec. 7. A board of state canvassers of four members shall be established by law. No candidate for an office to be canvassed nor any inspector of elections shall be eligible to serve as a member of a board of canvassers. A majority of any board of canvassers shall not be composed of members of the same political party.

Sec. 8. Laws shall be enacted to provide for the recall of all elective officers except judges of courts of record upon petition of electors equal in number to 25 percent of the number of persons voting in the last preceding election for the office of governor in the electoral district of the officer sought to be recalled. The sufficiency of any statement of reasons or grounds procedurally required shall be a political rather than a judicial question.

Sec. 9. The people reserve to themselves the power to propose laws and to enact and reject laws, called the initiative, and the power to approve or reject laws enacted by the legislature, called the referendum. The power of initiative extends only to laws which the legislature may enact under this constitution. The power of referendum does not extend to acts making appropriations for state institutions or to meet deficiencies in state funds and must be invoked in the manner prescribed by law within 90 days following the final adjournment of the legislative session at which the law was enacted. To invoke the initiative or referendum, petitions signed by a number of registered electors, not less than eight percent for initiative and five percent for referendum of the total vote cast for all candidates for governor at the last preceding general election at which a governor was elected shall be required.

No law as to which the power of referendum properly has been invoked shall be effective thereafter unless approved by a majority of the electors voting thereon at the next general election.

Any law proposed by initiative petition shall be either enacted or rejected by the legislature without change or amendment within 40 session days from the time such petition is received by the legislature. If any law proposed by such petition shall be enacted by the legislature it shall be subject to referendum, as hereinafter provided.

If the law so proposed is not enacted by the legislature within the 40 days, the state officer authorized by law shall submit such proposed law to the people for approval or rejection at the next general election. The legislature may reject any measure so proposed by initiative petition and propose a different measure upon the same subject by a yea and nay vote upon separate roll calls, and in such event both measures shall be submitted by such state officer to the electors for approval or rejection at the next general election.

Any law submitted to the people by either initiative or referendum petition and approved by a majority of the votes cast thereon at any election shall take effect 10 days after the date of the official declaration of the vote. No law initiated or adopted by the people shall be subject to the veto power of the governor, and no law adopted by the people at the polls under the initiative provisions of this section shall be amended or repealed, except by a vote of the electors unless otherwise provided in the initiative measure or by three-fourths of the members elected to and serving in each house of the legislature. Laws approved by the people under the referendum provision of this section may be amended by the legislature at any subsequent session thereof. If two or more measures approved by the electors at the same election conflict, that receiving the highest affirmative vote shall prevail.

The legislature shall implement the provisions of this section.

ARTICLE III

General Government

Sec. 1. The seat of government shall be at Lansing.

Sec. 2. The powers of government are divided into three branches: legislative, executive and judicial. No person exercising powers of one branch shall exercise powers properly belonging to another branch except as expressly provided in this constitution.

Sec. 3. There shall be a great seal of the State of Michigan and its use shall be provided by law.

Sec. 4. The militia shall be organized, equipped and disciplined as provided by law.

Sec. 5. Subject to provisions of general law, this state or any political subdivision thereof, any governmental authority or any combination thereof may enter into agreements for the performance, financing or execution of their respective functions, with any one or more of the other states, the United States, the Dominion of Canada, or any political subdivision thereof unless otherwise provided in this constitution. Any other provision of this constitution notwithstanding, an officer or employee of the state or of any such unit of government or subdivision or agency thereof may serve on or with any governmental body established for the purposes set forth in this section and shall not be required to relinquish his office or employment by reason of such service. The legislature may impose such restrictions, limitations or conditions on such service as it may deem appropriate.

Sec. 6. The state shall not be a party to, nor be financially interested in, any work of internal improvement, nor engage in carrying on any such work, except for public internal improvements provided by law.

Sec. 7. The common law and the statute laws now in force, not repugnant to this constitution, shall remain in force until they expire by their own limitations, or are changed, amended or repealed.

Sec. 8. Either house of the legislature or the governor may request the opinion of the supreme court on important questions of law upon solemn occasions as to the constitutionality of legislation after it has been enacted into law but before its effective date.

ARTICLE IV

Legislative Branch

Sec. 1. The legislative power of the State of Michigan is vested in a senate and a house of representatives.

Sec. 2. The senate shall consist of 38 members to be elected from single member districts at the same election as the governor for four-year terms concurrent with the term of office of the governor.

In districting the state for the purpose of electing senators after the official publication of the total population count of each federal decennial census, each county shall be assigned apportionment factors equal to the sum of its percentage of the state's population as shown by the last regular federal decennial census computed to the nearest one-one hundredth of one percent multiplied by four and its percentage of the state's land area computed to the nearest one-one hundredth of one percent.

In arranging the state into senatorial districts, the apportionment commission shall be governed by the following rules:

(1) Counties with 13 or more apportionment factors shall be entitled as a class to senators in the proportion that the total apportionment factors of such counties bear to the total apportionment factors of the state computed to the nearest whole number. After each such county has been allocated one senator, the remaining senators to which this class of counties is entitled shall be distributed among such counties by the method of equal proportions applied to the apportionment factors.

(2) Counties having less than 13 apportionment factors shall be entitled as a class to senators in the proportion that the total apportionment factors of such counties bear to the total apportionment factors of the state computed to the nearest whole number. Such counties shall thereafter be arranged into senatorial districts that are compact, convenient, and contiguous by land, as rectangular in shape as possible, and having as nearly as possible 13 apportionment factors, but in no event less than 10 or more than 16. Insofar as possible, existing senatorial districts at the time of reapportionment shall not be altered unless there is a failure to comply with the above standards.

(3) Counties entitled to two or more senators shall be divided into single member districts. The population of such districts shall be as nearly equal as possible but shall not be less than 75 percent nor more than 125 percent of a number determined by dividing the population of the county by the number of senators to which it is entitled. Each such district shall follow incorporated city or township boundary lines to the extent possible and shall be compact, contiguous, and as nearly uniform in shape as possible.

Sec. 3. The house of representatives shall consist of 110 members elected for two-year terms from single member districts apportioned on a basis of population as provided in this article. The districts shall consist of compact and convenient territory contiguous by land.

Each county which has a population of not less than seven-tenths of one percent of the population of the state shall constitute a separate representative area. Each county having less than seven-tenths of one percent of the population of the state shall be combined with another county or counties to form a representative area of not less than seven-tenths of one percent of the population of the state. Any county which is isolated under the initial allocation as provided in this section shall be joined with that contiguous representative area having the smallest percentage of the state's population. Each such representative area shall be entitled initially to one representative.

After the assignment of one representative to each of the representative areas, the remaining house seats shall be apportioned among the representative areas on the basis of population by the method of equal proportions.

Any county comprising a representative area entitled to two or more representatives shall be divided into single member representative districts as follows:

(1) The population of such districts shall be as nearly equal as possible but shall not be less than 75 percent nor more than 125 percent of a number determined by dividing the population of the representative area by the number of representatives to which it is entitled.

(2) Such single member districts shall follow city and township boundaries where applicable and shall be composed of compact and contiguous territory as nearly square in shape as possible.

Any representative area consisting of more than one county, entitled to more than one representative, shall be divided into single member districts as equal as possible in population, adhering to county lines.

Sec. 4. In counties having more than one representative or senatorial district, the territory in the same county annexed to or merged with a city between apportionments shall become a part of a contiguous representative or senatorial district in the city with which it is combined, if provided by ordinance of the city. The district or districts with which the territory shall be combined shall be determined by such ordinance certified to the secretary of state. No such change in the boundaries of a representative or senatorial district shall have the effect of removing a legislator from office during his term.

Sec. 5. Island areas are considered to be contiguous by land to the county of which they are a part.

Sec. 6. A commission on legislative apportionment is hereby established consisting of eight electors, four of whom shall be selected by the state organizations of each of the two political parties whose candidates for governor received the highest vote at the last general election at which a governor was elected preceding each apportionment. If a candidate for governor of a third political party has received at such election more than 25 percent of such gubernatorial vote, the commission shall consist of 12 members, four of whom shall be selected by the state organization of the third political party. One resident of each of the following four regions shall be selected by each political party organization: (1) the upper peninsula; (2) the northern part of the lower peninsula, north of a line drawn along the northern boundaries of the counties of Bay, Midland, Isabella, Mecosta, Newaygo and Oceana; (3) southwestern Michigan, those counties south of region (2) and west of a line drawn along the western boundaries of the counties of Bay, Saginaw, Shiawassee, Ingham, Jackson and Hillsdale; (4) southeastern Michigan, the remaining counties of the state.

No officers or employees of the federal, state or local governments, excepting notaries public and members of the armed forces reserve, shall be eligible for membership on the commission. Members of the commission shall not be eligible for election to the legislature until two years after the apportionment in which they participated becomes effective.

The commission shall be appointed immediately after the adoption of this constitution and whenever apportionment or districting of the legislature is required by the provisions of this constitution. Members of the commission shall hold office until each apportionment or districting plan becomes effective. Vacancies shall be filled in the same manner as for original appointment.

The secretary of state shall be secretary of the commission without vote, and in that capacity shall furnish, under the direction of the commission, all necessary technical services. The commission shall elect its own chairman, shall make its own rules of procedure, and shall receive compensation provided by law. The legislature shall appropriate funds to enable the commission to carry out its activities.

Within 30 days after the adoption of this constitution, and after the official total population count of each federal decennial census of the state and its political subdivisions is available, the secretary of state shall issue a call convening the commission not less than 30 nor more than 45 days thereafter. The commission shall complete its work within 180 days after all necessary census information is available. The commission shall proceed to district and apportion the senate and house of representatives according to the provisions of this constitution. All final decisions shall require the concurrence of a majority of the members of the commission. The commission shall hold public hearings as may be provided by law.

Each final apportionment and districting plan shall be published as provided by law within 30 days from the date of its adoption and shall become law 60 days after

publication. The secretary of state shall keep a public record of all the proceedings of the commission and shall be responsible for the publication and distribution of each plan.

If a majority of the commission cannot agree on a plan, each member of the commission, individually or jointly with other members, may submit a proposed plan to the supreme court. The supreme court shall determine which plan complies most accurately with the constitutional requirements and shall direct that it be adopted by the commission and published as provided in this section.

Upon the application of any elector filed not later than 60 days after final publication of the plan, the supreme court, in the exercise of original jurisdiction, shall direct the secretary of state or the commission to perform their duties, may review any final plan adopted by the commission, and shall remand such plan to the commission for further action if it fails to comply with the requirements of this constitution.

Sec. 7. Each senator and representative must be a citizen of the United States, at least 21 years of age, and an elector of the district he represents. The removal of his domicile from the district shall be deemed a vacation of the office. No person who has been convicted of subversion or who has within the preceding 20 years been convicted of a felony involving a breach of public trust shall be eligible for either house of the legislature.

Sec. 8. No person holding any office, employment or position under the United States or this state or a political subdivision thereof, except notaries public and members of the armed forces reserve, may be a member of either house of the legislature.

Sec. 9. No person elected to the legislature shall receive any civil appointment within this state from the governor, except notaries public, from the legislature, or from any other state authority, during the term for which he is elected.

Sec. 10. No member of the legislature nor any state officer shall be interested directly or indirectly in any contract with the state or any political subdivision thereof which shall cause a substantial conflict of interest. The legislature shall further implement this provision by appropriate legislation.

Sec. 11. Senators and representatives shall be privileged from civil arrest and civil process during sessions of the legislature and for five days next before the commencement and after the termination thereof. They shall not be questioned in any other place for any speech in either house.

Sec. 12. The compensation and expense allowances of the members of the legislature shall be determined by law. Changes in compensation or expense allowances shall become effective only when legislators commence their terms of office after a general election.

Sec. 13. The legislature shall meet at the seat of government on the second Wednesday in January of each year at twelve o'clock noon. Each regular session shall adjourn without day, on a day determined by concurrent resolution, at twelve o'clock noon. Any business, bill or joint resolution pending at the final adjournment of a regular session held in an odd numbered year shall carry over with the same status to the next regular session.

Sec. 14. A majority of the members elected to and serving in each house shall constitute a quorum to do business. A smaller number in each house may adjourn from day to day, and may compel the attendance of absent members in the manner and with penalties as each house may prescribe.

Sec. 15. There shall be a bi-partisan legislative council consisting of legislators appointed in the manner prescribed by law. The legislature shall appropriate funds for the council's operations and provide for its staff which shall maintain bill drafting, research and other services for the members of the legislature. The council shall periodically examine and recommend to the legislature revision of the various laws of the state.

Sec. 16. Each house, except as otherwise provided in this constitution, shall choose its own officers and determine the rules of its proceedings, but shall not adopt any rule that will prevent a majority of the members elected thereto and serving therein from discharging a committee from the further consideration of any measure. Each house shall be the sole judge of the qualifications, elections and returns of its members, and may, with the concurrence of two-thirds of all the members elected thereto and serving therein, expel a member. The reasons for such expulsion shall be entered in the journal, with the votes and names of the members voting upon the question. No member shall be expelled a second time for the same cause.

Sec. 17. Each house of the legislature may establish the committees necessary for the efficient conduct of its business and the legislature may create joint committees. On all actions on bills and resolutions in each committee, names and votes of members shall be recorded. Such vote shall be available for public inspection. Notice of all committee hearings and a clear statement of all subjects to be considered at each hearing shall be published in the journal in advance of the hearing.

Sec. 18. Each house shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and publish the same unless the public security otherwise requires. The record of the vote and name of the members of either house voting on any question shall be entered in the journal at the request of one-fifth of the members present. Any member of either house may dissent from and protest against any act, proceeding or resolution which he deems injurious to any person or the public, and have the reason for his dissent entered in the journal.

Sec. 19. All elections in either house or in joint convention and all votes on appointments submitted to the senate for advice and consent shall be published by vote and name in the journal.

Sec. 20. The doors of each house shall be open unless the public security otherwise requires.

Sec. 21. Neither house shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than two intervening calendar days, nor to any place other than where the legislature may then be in session.

Sec. 22. All legislation shall be by bill and may originate in either house.

Sec. 23. The style of the laws shall be: The People of the State of Michigan enact.

Sec. 24. No law shall embrace more than one object, which shall be expressed in its title. No bill shall be altered or amended on its passage through either house so as to change its original purpose as determined by its total content and not alone by its title.

Sec. 25. No law shall be revised, altered or amended by reference to its title only. The section or sections of the act altered or amended shall be re-enacted and published at length.

Sec. 26. No bill shall be passed or become a law at any regular session of the legislature until it has been printed or reproduced and in the possession of each house for

at least five days. Every bill shall be read three times in each house before the final passage thereof. No bill shall become a law without the concurrence of a majority of the members elected to and serving in each house. On the final passage of bills, the votes and names of the members voting thereon shall be entered in the journal.

Sec. 27. No act shall take effect until the expiration of 90 days from the end of the session at which it was passed, but the legislature may give immediate effect to acts by a two-thirds vote of the members elected to and serving in each house.

Sec. 28. When the legislature is convened on extraordinary occasions in special session no bill shall be passed on any subjects other than those expressly stated in the governor's proclamation or submitted by special message.

Sec. 29. The legislature shall pass no local or special act in any case where a general act can be made applicable, and whether a general act can be made applicable shall be a judicial question. No local or special act shall take effect until approved by two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in each house and by a majority of the electors voting thereon in the district affected. Any act repealing local or special acts shall require only a majority of the members elected to and serving in each house and shall not require submission to the electors of such district.

Sec. 30. The assent of two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in each house of the legislature shall be required for the appropriation of public money or property for local or private purposes.

Sec. 31. The general appropriation bills for the succeeding fiscal period covering items set forth in the budget shall be passed or rejected in either house of the legislature before that house passes any appropriation bill for items not in the budget except bills supplementing appropriations for the current fiscal year's operation. Any bill requiring an appropriation to carry out its purpose shall be considered an appropriation bill. One of the general appropriation bills as passed by the legislature shall contain an itemized statement of estimated revenue by major source in each operating fund for the ensuing fiscal period, the total of which shall not be less than the total of all appropriations made from each fund in the general appropriation bills as passed.

Sec. 32. Every law which imposes, continues or revives a tax shall distinctly state the tax.

Sec. 33. Every bill passed by the legislature shall be presented to the governor before it becomes law, and the governor shall have 14 days measured in hours and minutes from the time of presentation in which to consider it. If he approves, he shall within that time sign and file it with the secretary of state and it shall become law. If he does not approve, and the legislature has within that time finally adjourned the session at which the bill was passed, it shall not become law. If he disapproves, and the legislature continues the session at which the bill was passed, he shall return it within such 14-day period with his objections, to the house in which it originated. That house shall enter such objections in full in its journal and reconsider the bill. If two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in that house pass the bill notwithstanding the objections of the governor, it shall be sent with the objections to the other house for reconsideration. The bill shall become law if passed by two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in that house. The vote of each house shall be entered in the journal with the votes and names of the members voting thereon. If any bill is not returned by the governor within such 14-day period, the legislature continuing in session, it shall become law as if he had signed it.

Sec. 34. Any bill passed by the legislature and approved by the governor, except a bill appropriating money, may provide that it will not become law unless approved by a majority of the electors voting thereon.

Sec. 35. All laws enacted at any session of the legislature shall be published in book form within 60 days after final adjournment of the session, and shall be distributed in the manner provided by law. The prompt publication of judicial decisions shall be provided by law. All laws and judicial decisions shall be free for publication by any person.

Sec. 36. No general revision of the laws shall be made. The legislature may provide for a compilation of the laws in force, arranged without alteration, under appropriate heads and titles.

Sec. 37. The legislature may by concurrent resolution empower a joint committee of the legislature, acting between sessions, to suspend any rule or regulation promulgated by an administrative agency subsequent to the adjournment of the last preceding regular legislative session. Such suspension shall continue no longer than the end of the next regular legislative session.

Sec. 38. The legislature may provide by law the cases in which any office shall be vacant and the manner of filling vacancies where no provision is made in this constitution.

Sec. 39. In order to insure continuity of state and local governmental operations in periods of emergency only, resulting from disasters occurring in this state caused by enemy attack on the United States, the legislature may provide by law for prompt and temporary succession to the powers and duties of public offices, of whatever nature and whether filled by election or appointment, the incumbents of which may become unavailable for carrying on the powers and duties of such offices; and enact other laws necessary and proper for insuring the continuity of governmental operations. Notwithstanding the power conferred by this section, elections shall always be called as soon as possible to fill any vacancies in elective offices temporarily occupied by operation of any legislation enacted pursuant to the provisions of this section.

Sec. 40. The legislature may by law establish a liquor control commission which, subject to statutory limitations, shall exercise complete control of the alcoholic beverage traffic within this state, including the retail sales thereof. The legislature may provide for an excise tax on such sales. Neither the legislature nor the commission may authorize the manufacture or sale of alcoholic beverages in any county in which a majority of the electors voting thereon shall prohibit the same.

Sec. 41. The legislature shall not authorize any lottery nor permit the sale of lottery tickets.

Sec. 42. The legislature may provide for the incorporation of ports and port districts, and confer power and authority upon them to engage in work of internal improvements in connection therewith.

Sec. 43. No general law providing for the incorporation of trust companies or corporations for banking purposes, or regulating the business thereof, shall be enacted, amended or repealed except by a vote of two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in each house.

Sec. 44. The legislature may authorize a trial by a jury of less than 12 jurors in civil cases.

Sec. 45. The legislature may provide for indeterminate sentences as punishment for crime and for the detention and release of persons imprisoned or detained under such sentences.

Sec. 46. No law shall be enacted providing for the penalty of death.

Sec. 47. The legislature may authorize the employment of chaplains in state institutions of detention or confinement.

Sec. 48. The legislature may enact laws providing for the resolution of disputes concerning public employees, except those in the state classified civil service.

Sec. 49. The legislature may enact laws relative to the hours and conditions of employment.

Sec. 50. The legislature may provide safety measures and regulate the use of atomic energy and forms of energy developed in the future, having in view the general welfare of the people of this state.

Sec. 51. The public health and general welfare of the people of the state are hereby declared to be matters of primary public concern. The legislature shall pass suitable laws for the protection and promotion of the public health.

Sec. 52. The conservation and development of the natural resources of the state are hereby declared to be of paramount public concern in the interest of the health, safety and general welfare of the people. The legislature shall provide for the protection of the air, water and other natural resources of the state from pollution, impairment and destruction.

Sec. 53. The legislature by a majority vote of the members elected to and serving in each house, shall appoint an auditor general, who shall be a certified public accountant licensed to practice in this state, to serve for a term of eight years. He shall be ineligible for appointment or election to any other public office in this state from which compensation is derived while serving as auditor general and for two years following the termination of his service. He may be removed for cause at any time by a two-thirds vote of the members elected to and serving in each house. The auditor general shall conduct post audits of financial transactions and accounts of the state and of all branches, departments, offices, boards, commissions, agencies, authorities and institutions of the state established by this constitution or by law, and performance post audits thereof.

The auditor general upon direction by the legislature may employ independent accounting firms or legal counsel and may make investigations pertinent to the conduct of audits. He shall report annually to the legislature and to the governor and at such other times as he deems necessary or as required by the legislature. He shall be assigned no duties other than those specified in this section.

Nothing in this section shall be construed in any way to infringe the responsibility and constitutional authority of the governing boards of the institutions of higher education to be solely responsible for the control and direction of all expenditures from the institutions' funds.

The auditor general, his deputy and one other member of his staff shall be exempt from classified civil service. All other members of his staff shall have classified civil service status.

ARTICLE V

Executive Branch

Sec. 1. The executive power is vested in the governor.

Sec. 2. All executive and administrative offices, agencies and instrumentalities of the executive branch of state government and their respective functions, powers and

duties, except for the office of governor and lieutenant governor and the governing bodies of institutions of higher education provided for in this constitution, shall be allocated by law among and within not more than 20 principal departments. They shall be grouped as far as practicable according to major purposes.

Subsequent to the initial allocation, the governor may make changes in the organization of the executive branch or in the assignment of functions among its units which he considers necessary for efficient administration. Where these changes require the force of law, they shall be set forth in executive orders and submitted to the legislature. Thereafter the legislature shall have 60 calendar days of a regular session, or a full regular session if of shorter duration, to disapprove each executive order. Unless disapproved in both houses by a resolution concurred in by a majority of the members elected to and serving in each house, each order shall become effective at a date thereafter to be designated by the governor.

Sec. 3. The head of each principal department shall be a single executive unless otherwise provided in this constitution or by law. The single executives heading principal departments shall include a secretary of state, a state treasurer and an attorney general. When a single executive is the head of a principal department, unless elected or appointed as otherwise provided in this constitution, he shall be appointed by the governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate and he shall serve at the pleasure of the governor.

When a board or commission is at the head of a principal department, unless elected or appointed as otherwise provided in this constitution, the members thereof shall be appointed by the governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate. The term of office and procedure for removal of such members shall be as prescribed in this constitution or by law.

Terms of office of any board or commission created or enlarged after the effective date of this constitution shall not exceed four years except as otherwise authorized in this constitution. The terms of office of existing boards and commissions which are longer than four years shall not be further extended except as provided in this constitution.

Sec. 4. Temporary commissions or agencies for special purposes with a life of no more than two years may be established by law and need not be allocated within a principal department.

Sec. 5. A majority of the members of an appointed examining or licensing board of a profession shall be members of that profession.

Sec. 6. Appointment by and with the advice and consent of the senate when used in this constitution or laws in effect or hereafter enacted means appointment subject to disapproval by a majority vote of the members elected to and serving in the senate if such action is taken within 60 session days after the date of such appointment. Any appointment not disapproved within such period shall stand confirmed.

Sec. 7. Vacancies in any office, appointment to which requires advice and consent of the senate, shall be filled by the governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate. A person whose appointment has been disapproved by the senate shall not be eligible for an interim appointment to the same office.

Sec. 8. Each principal department shall be under the supervision of the governor unless otherwise provided by this constitution. The governor shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed. He shall transact all necessary business with the officers of

government and may require information in writing from all executive and administrative state officers, elective and appointive, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices.

The governor may initiate court proceedings in the name of the state to enforce compliance with any constitutional or legislative mandate, or to restrain violations of any constitutional or legislative power, duty or right by any officer, department or agency of the state or any of its political subdivisions. This authority shall not be construed to authorize court proceedings against the legislature.

Sec. 9. Single executives heading principal departments and the chief executive officers of principal departments headed by boards or commissions shall keep their offices at the seat of government except as otherwise provided by law, superintend them in person and perform duties prescribed by law.

Sec. 10. The governor shall have power and it shall be his duty to inquire into the condition and administration of any public office and the acts of any public officer, elective or appointive. He may remove or suspend from office for gross neglect of duty or for corrupt conduct in office, or for any other misfeasance or malfeasance therein, any elective or appointive state officer, except legislative or judicial, and shall report the reasons for such removal or suspension to the legislature.

Sec. 11. The governor may make a provisional appointment to fill a vacancy occasioned by the suspension of an appointed or elected officer, other than a legislative or judicial officer, until he is reinstated or until the vacancy is filled in the manner prescribed by law or this constitution.

Sec. 12. The governor shall be commander-in-chief of the armed forces and may call them out to execute the laws, suppress insurrection and repel invasion.

Sec. 13. The governor shall issue writs of election to fill vacancies in the senate or house of representatives. Any such election shall be held in a manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 14. The governor shall have power to grant reprieves, commutations and pardons after convictions for all offenses, except cases of impeachment, upon such conditions and limitations as he may direct, subject to procedures and regulations prescribed by law. He shall inform the legislature annually of each reprieve, commutation and pardon granted, stating reasons therefor.

Sec. 15. The governor may convene the legislature on extraordinary occasions.

Sec. 16. The governor may convene the legislature at some other place when the seat of government becomes dangerous from any cause.

Sec. 17. The governor shall communicate by message to the legislature at the beginning of each session and may at other times present to the legislature information as to the affairs of the state and recommend measures he considers necessary or desirable.

Sec. 18. The governor shall submit to the legislature at a time fixed by law, a budget for the ensuing fiscal period setting forth in detail, for all operating funds, the proposed expenditures and estimated revenue of the state. Proposed expenditures from any fund shall not exceed the estimated revenue thereof. On the same date, the governor shall submit to the legislature general appropriation bills to embody the proposed expenditures and any necessary bill or bills to provide new or additional revenues to meet proposed expenditures. The amount of any surplus created or deficit incurred in any fund during the last preceding fiscal period shall be entered as an item in the budget and in one of the appropriation bills. The governor may submit amendments to appropriation bills to be offered in either house during consideration of the bill by that house, and shall submit bills to meet deficiencies in current appropriations.

Sec. 19. The governor may disapprove any distinct item or items appropriating moneys in any appropriation bill. The part or parts approved shall become law, and the item or items disapproved shall be void unless re-passed according to the method prescribed for the passage of other bills over the executive veto.

Sec. 20. No appropriation shall be a mandate to spend. The governor, with the approval of the appropriating committees of the house and senate, shall reduce expenditures authorized by appropriations whenever it appears that actual revenues for a fiscal period will fall below the revenue estimates on which appropriations for that period were based. Reductions in expenditures shall be made in accordance with procedures prescribed by law. The governor may not reduce expenditures of the legislative and judicial branches or from funds constitutionally dedicated for specific purposes.

Sec. 21. The governor, lieutenant governor, secretary of state and attorney general shall be elected for four-year terms at the general election in each alternate even-numbered year.

The lieutenant governor, secretary of state and attorney general shall be nominated by party conventions in a manner prescribed by law. In the general election one vote shall be cast jointly for the candidates for governor and lieutenant governor nominated by the same party.

Vacancies in the office of the secretary of state and attorney general shall be filled by appointment by the governor.

Sec. 22. To be eligible for the office of governor or lieutenant governor a person must have attained the age of 30 years, and have been a registered elector in this state for four years next preceding his election.

Sec. 23. The governor, lieutenant governor, secretary of state and attorney general shall each receive the compensation provided by law in full payment for all services performed and expenses incurred during his term of office. Such compensation shall not be changed during the term of office except as otherwise provided in this constitution.

Sec. 24. An executive residence suitably furnished shall be provided at the seat of government for the use of the governor. He shall receive an allowance for its maintenance as provided by law.

Sec. 25. The lieutenant governor shall be president of the senate, but shall have no vote, unless they be equally divided. He may perform duties requested of him by the governor, but no power vested in the governor shall be delegated.

Sec. 26. In case of the conviction of the governor on impeachment, his removal from office, his resignation or his death, the lieutenant governor, the elected secretary of state, the elected attorney general and such other persons designated by law shall in that order be governor for the remainder of the governor's term.

In case of the death of the governor-elect, the lieutenant governor-elect, the secretary of state-elect, the attorney general-elect and such other persons designated by law shall become governor in that order at the commencement of the governor-elect's term.

If the governor or the person in line of succession to serve as governor is absent from the state, or suffering under an inability, the powers and duties of the office of governor shall devolve in order of precedence until the absence or inability giving rise to the devolution of powers ceases.

The inability of the governor or person acting as governor shall be determined by a majority of the supreme court on joint request of the president pro tempore of the senate and the speaker of the house of representatives. Such determination shall be final

and conclusive. The supreme court shall upon its own initiative determine if and when the inability ceases.

Sec. 27. The legislature shall provide that the salary of any state officer while acting as governor shall be equal to that of the governor.

Sec. 28. There is hereby established a state highway commission, which shall administer the state highway department and have jurisdiction and control over all state trunkline highways and appurtenant facilities, and such other public works of the state, as provided by law.

The state highway commission shall consist of four members, not more than two of whom shall be members of the same political party. They shall be appointed by the governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate for four-year terms, no two of which shall expire in the same year, as provided by law.

The state highway commission shall appoint and may remove a state highway director, who shall be a competent highway engineer and administrator. He shall be the principal executive officer of the state highway department and shall be responsible for executing the policy of the state highway commission.

Sec. 29. There is hereby established a civil rights commission which shall consist of eight persons, not more than four of whom shall be members of the same political party, who shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, for four-year terms not more than two of which shall expire in the same year. It shall be the duty of the commission in a manner which may be prescribed by law to investigate alleged discrimination against any person because of religion, race, color or national origin in the enjoyment of the civil rights guaranteed by law and by this constitution, and to secure the equal protection of such civil rights without such discrimination. The legislature shall provide an annual appropriation for the effective operation of the commission.

The commission shall have power, in accordance with the provisions of this constitution and of general laws governing administrative agencies, to promulgate rules and regulations for its own procedures, to hold hearings, administer oaths, through court authorization to require the attendance of witnesses and the submission of records, to take testimony, and to issue appropriate orders. The commission shall have other powers provided by law to carry out its purposes. Nothing contained in this section shall be construed to diminish the right of any party to direct and immediate legal or equitable remedies in the courts of this state.

Appeals from final orders of the commission, including cease and desist orders and refusals to issue complaints, shall be tried de novo before the circuit court having jurisdiction provided by law.

ARTICLE VI

Judicial Branch

Sec. 1. The judicial power of the state is vested exclusively in one court of justice which shall be divided into one supreme court, one court of appeals, one trial court of general jurisdiction known as the circuit court, one probate court, and courts of limited jurisdiction that the legislature may establish by a two-thirds vote of the members elected to and serving in each house.

Sec. 2. The supreme court shall consist of seven justices elected at non-partisan elections as provided by law. The term of office shall be eight years and not more than

two terms of office shall expire at the same time. Nominations for justices of the supreme court shall be in the manner prescribed by law. Any incumbent justice whose term is to expire may become a candidate for re-election by filing an affidavit of candidacy, in the form and manner prescribed by law, not less than 180 days prior to the expiration of his term.

Sec. 3. One justice of the supreme court shall be selected by the court as its chief justice as provided by rules of the court. He shall perform duties required by the court. The supreme court shall appoint an administrator of the courts and other assistants of the supreme court as may be necessary to aid in the administration of the courts of this state. The administrator shall perform administrative duties assigned by the court.

Sec. 4. The supreme court shall have general superintending control over all courts; power to issue, hear and determine prerogative and remedial writs; and appellate jurisdiction as provided by rules of the supreme court. The supreme court shall not have the power to remove a judge.

Sec. 5. The supreme court shall by general rules establish, modify, amend and simplify the practice and procedure in all courts of this state. The distinctions between law and equity proceedings shall, as far as practicable, be abolished. The office of master in chancery is prohibited.

Sec. 6. Decisions of the supreme court, including all decisions on prerogative writs, shall be in writing and shall contain a concise statement of the facts and reasons for each decision and reasons for each denial of leave to appeal. When a judge dissents in whole or in part he shall give in writing the reasons for his dissent.

Sec. 7. The supreme court may appoint, may remove, and shall have general supervision of its staff. It shall have control of the preparation of its budget recommendations and the expenditure of moneys appropriated for any purpose pertaining to the operation of the court or the performance of activities of its staff except that the salaries of the justices shall be established by law. All fees and perquisites collected by the court staff shall be turned over to the state treasury and credited to the general fund.

Sec. 8. The court of appeals shall consist initially of nine judges who shall be nominated and elected at non-partisan elections from districts drawn on county lines and as nearly as possible of equal population, as provided by law. The supreme court may prescribe by rule that the court of appeals sit in divisions and for the terms of court and the times and places thereof. Each such division shall consist of not fewer than three judges. The number of judges comprising the court of appeals may be increased, and the districts from which they are elected may be changed by law.

Sec. 9. Judges of the court of appeals shall hold office for a term of six years and until their successors are elected and qualified. The terms of office for the judges in each district shall be arranged by law to provide that not all terms will expire at the same time.

Sec. 10. The jurisdiction of the court of appeals shall be provided by law and the practice and procedure therein shall be prescribed by rules of the supreme court.

Sec. 11. The state shall be divided into judicial circuits along county lines in each of which there shall be elected one or more circuit judges as provided by law. Sessions of the circuit court shall be held at least four times in each year in every county organized for judicial purposes. Each circuit judge shall hold court in the county or

counties within the circuit in which he is elected, and in other circuits as may be provided by rules of the supreme court. The number of judges may be changed and circuits may be created, altered and discontinued by law and the number of judges shall be changed and circuits shall be created, altered and discontinued on recommendation of the supreme court to reflect changes in judicial activity. No change in the number of judges or alteration or discontinuance of a circuit shall have the effect of removing a judge from office during his term.

Sec. 12. Circuit judges shall be nominated and elected at non-partisan elections in the circuit in which they reside, and shall hold office for a term of six years and until their successors are elected and qualified. In circuits having more than one circuit judge their terms of office shall be arranged by law to provide that not all terms will expire at the same time.

Sec. 13. The circuit court shall have original jurisdiction in all matters not prohibited by law; appellate jurisdiction from all inferior courts and tribunals except as otherwise provided by law; power to issue, hear and determine prerogative and remedial writs; supervisory and general control over inferior courts and tribunals within their respective jurisdictions in accordance with rules of the supreme court; and jurisdiction of other cases and matters as provided by rules of the supreme court.

Sec. 14. The clerk of each county organized for judicial purposes or other officer performing the duties of such office as provided in a county charter shall be clerk of the circuit court for such county. The judges of the circuit court may fill a vacancy in an elective office of county clerk or prosecuting attorney within their respective jurisdictions.

Sec. 15. In each county organized for judicial purposes there shall be a probate court. The legislature may create or alter probate court districts of more than one county if approved in each affected county by a majority of the electors voting on the question. The legislature may provide for the combination of the office of probate judge with any judicial office of limited jurisdiction within a county with supplemental salary as provided by law. The jurisdiction, powers and duties of the probate court and of the judges thereof shall be provided by law. They shall have original jurisdiction in all cases of juvenile delinquents and dependents, except as otherwise provided by law.

Sec. 16. One or more judges of probate as provided by law shall be nominated and elected at non-partisan elections in the counties or the probate districts in which they reside and shall hold office for terms of six years and until their successors are elected and qualified. In counties or districts with more than one judge the terms of office shall be arranged by law to provide that not all terms will expire at the same time.

Sec. 17. No judge or justice of any court of this state shall be paid from the fees of his office nor shall the amount of his salary be measured by fees, other moneys received or the amount of judicial activity of his office.

Sec. 18. Salaries of justices of the supreme court, of the judges of the court of appeals, of the circuit judges within a circuit, and of the probate judges within a county or district, shall be uniform, and may be increased but shall not be decreased during a term of office except and only to the extent of a general salary reduction in all other branches of government.

Each of the judges of the circuit court shall receive an annual salary as provided by law. In addition to the salary received from the state, each circuit judge may receive from any county in which he regularly holds court an additional salary as determined

from time to time by the board of supervisors of the county. In any county where an additional salary is granted, it shall be paid at the same rate to all circuit judges regularly holding court therein.

Sec. 19. The supreme court, the court of appeals, the circuit court, the probate court and other courts designated as such by the legislature shall be courts of record and each shall have a common seal. Justices and judges of courts of record must be persons who are licensed to practice law in this state. No person shall be elected or appointed to a judicial office after reaching the age of 70 years.

Sec. 20. Whenever a justice or judge removes his domicile beyond the limits of the territory from which he was elected, he shall have vacated his office.

Sec. 21. Any justice or judge of a court of record shall be ineligible to be nominated for or elected to an elective office other than a judicial office during the period of his service and for one year thereafter.

Sec. 22. Any elected judge of the court of appeals, circuit court or probate court may become a candidate in the primary election for the office of which he is the incumbent by filing an affidavit of candidacy in the form and manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 23. A vacancy in the elective office of a judge of any court of record shall be filled at a general or special election as provided by law. The supreme court may authorize persons who have served as judges and who have retired, to perform judicial duties for the limited period of time from the occurrence of the vacancy until the successor is elected and qualified. Such persons shall be ineligible for election to fill the vacancy.

Sec. 24. There shall be printed upon the ballot under the name of each elected incumbent justice or judge who is a candidate for nomination or election to the same office the designation of that office.

Sec. 25. For reasonable cause, which is not sufficient ground for impeachment, the governor shall remove any judge on a concurrent resolution of two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in each house of the legislature. The cause for removal shall be stated at length in the resolution.

Sec. 26. The offices of circuit court commissioner and justice of the peace are abolished at the expiration of five years from the date this constitution becomes effective or may within this period be abolished by law. Their jurisdiction, compensation and powers within this period shall be as provided by law. Within this five-year period, the legislature shall establish a court or courts of limited jurisdiction with powers and jurisdiction defined by law. The location of such court or courts, and the qualifications, tenure, method of election and salary of the judges of such court or courts, and by what governmental units the judges shall be paid, shall be provided by law, subject to the limitations contained in this article.

Statutory courts in existence at the time this constitution becomes effective shall retain their powers and jurisdiction, except as provided by law, until they are abolished by law.

Sec. 27. The supreme court, the court of appeals, the circuit court, or any justices or judges thereof, shall not exercise any power of appointment to public office except as provided in this constitution.

Sec. 28. All final decisions, findings, rulings and orders of any administrative officer or agency existing under the constitution or by law, which are judicial or quasi-judicial and affect private rights or licenses, shall be subject to direct review by the courts as

provided by law. This review shall include, as a minimum, the determination whether such final decisions, findings, rulings and orders are authorized by law; and, in cases in which a hearing is required, whether the same are supported by competent, material and substantial evidence on the whole record. Findings of fact in workmen's compensation proceedings shall be conclusive in the absence of fraud unless otherwise provided by law.

In the absence of fraud, error of law or the adoption of wrong principles, no appeal may be taken to any court from any final agency provided for the administration of property tax laws from any decision relating to valuation or allocation.

Sec. 29. Justices of the supreme court, judges of the court of appeals, circuit judges and other judges as provided by law shall be conservators of the peace within their respective jurisdictions.

ARTICLE VII

Local Government

Sec. 1. Each organized county shall be a body corporate with powers and immunities provided by law.

Sec. 2. Any county may frame, adopt, amend or repeal a county charter in a manner and with powers and limitations to be provided by general law, which shall among other things provide for the election of a charter commission. The law may permit the organization of county government in form different from that set forth in this constitution and shall limit the rate of ad valorem property taxation for county purposes, and restrict the powers of charter counties to borrow money and contract debts. Each charter county is hereby granted power to levy other taxes for county purposes subject to limitations and prohibitions set forth in this constitution or law. Subject to law, a county charter may authorize the county through its regularly constituted authority to adopt resolutions and ordinances relating to its concerns.

The board of supervisors by a majority vote of its members may, and upon petition of five percent of the electors shall, place upon the ballot the question of electing a commission to frame a charter.

No county charter shall be adopted, amended or repealed until approved by a majority of electors voting on the question.

Sec. 3. No organized county shall be reduced by the organization of new counties to less than 16 townships as surveyed by the United States, unless approved in the manner prescribed by law by a majority of electors voting thereon in each county to be affected.

Sec. 4. There shall be elected for four-year terms in each organized county a sheriff, a county clerk, a county treasurer, a register of deeds and a prosecuting attorney, whose duties and powers shall be provided by law. The board of supervisors in any county may combine the offices of county clerk and register of deeds in one office or separate the same at pleasure.

Sec. 5. The sheriff, county clerk, county treasurer and register of deeds shall hold their principal offices at the county seat.

Sec. 6. The sheriff may be required by law to renew his security periodically and in default of giving such security, his office shall be vacant. The county shall never be responsible for his acts, except that the board of supervisors may protect him against

claims by prisoners for unintentional injuries received while in his custody. He shall not hold any other office except in civil defense.

Sec. 7. A board of supervisors shall be established in each organized county consisting of one member from each organized township and such representation from cities as provided by law.

Sec. 8. Boards of supervisors shall have legislative, administrative and such other powers and duties as provided by law.

Sec. 9. Boards of supervisors shall have exclusive power to fix the compensation of county officers not otherwise provided by law.

Sec. 10. A county seat once established shall not be removed until the place to which it is proposed to be moved shall be designated by two-thirds of the members of the board of supervisors and a majority of the electors voting thereon shall have approved the proposed location in the manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 11. No county shall incur any indebtedness which shall increase its total debt beyond 10 percent of its assessed valuation.

Sec. 12. A navigable stream shall not be bridged or dammed without permission granted by the board of supervisors of the county as provided by law, which permission shall be subject to such reasonable compensation and other conditions as may seem best suited to safeguard the rights and interests of the county and political subdivisions therein.

Sec. 13. Two or more contiguous counties may combine into a single county if approved in each affected county by a majority of the electors voting on the question.

Sec. 14. The board of supervisors of each organized county may organize and consolidate townships under restrictions and limitations provided by law.

Sec. 15. Any county, when authorized by its board of supervisors shall have the authority to enter or to intervene in any action or certificate proceeding involving the services, charges or rates of any privately owned public utility furnishing services or commodities to rate payers within the county.

Sec. 16. The legislature may provide for the laying out, construction, improvement and maintenance of highways, bridges, culverts and airports by the state and by the counties and townships thereof; and may authorize counties to take charge and control of any highway within their limits for such purposes. The legislature may provide the powers and duties of counties in relation to highways, bridges, culverts and airports; may provide for county road commissioners to be appointed or elected, with powers and duties provided by law. The ad valorem property tax imposed for road purposes by any county shall not exceed in any year one-half of one percent of the assessed valuation for the preceding year.

Sec. 17. Each organized township shall be a body corporate with powers and immunities provided by law.

Sec. 18. In each organized township there shall be elected for terms of not less than two nor more than four years as prescribed by law a supervisor, a clerk, a treasurer, and not to exceed four trustees, whose legislative and administrative powers and duties shall be provided by law.

Sec. 19. No organized township shall grant any public utility franchise which is not subject to revocation at the will of the township, unless the proposition shall first have been approved by a majority of the electors of such township voting thereon at a regular or special election.

Sec. 20. The legislature shall provide by law for the dissolution of township government whenever all the territory of an organized township is included within the boundaries of a village or villages notwithstanding that a village may include territory within another organized township and provide by law for the classification of such village or villages as cities.

Sec. 21. The legislature shall provide by general laws for the incorporation of cities and villages. Such laws shall limit their rate of ad valorem property taxation for municipal purposes, and restrict the powers of cities and villages to borrow money and contract debts. Each city and village is granted power to levy other taxes for public purposes, subject to limitations and prohibitions provided by this constitution or by law.

Sec. 22. Under general laws the electors of each city and village shall have the power and authority to frame, adopt and amend its charter, and to amend an existing charter of the city or village heretofore granted or enacted by the legislature for the government of the city or village. Each such city and village shall have power to adopt resolutions and ordinances relating to its municipal concerns, property and government, subject to the constitution and law. No enumeration of powers granted to cities and villages in this constitution shall limit or restrict the general grant of authority conferred by this section.

Sec. 23. Any city or village may acquire, own, establish and maintain, within or without its corporate limits, parks, boulevards, cemeteries, hospitals and all works which involve the public health or safety.

Sec. 24. Subject to this constitution, any city or village may acquire, own or operate, within or without its corporate limits, public service facilities for supplying water, light, heat, power, sewage disposal and transportation to the municipality and the inhabitants thereof.

Any city or village may sell and deliver heat, power or light without its corporate limits in an amount not exceeding 25 percent of that furnished by it within the corporate limits, except as greater amounts may be permitted by law; may sell and deliver water and provide sewage disposal services outside of its corporate limits in such amount as may be determined by the legislative body of the city or village; and may operate transportation lines outside the municipality within such limits as may be prescribed by law.

Sec. 25. No city or village shall acquire any public utility furnishing light, heat or power, or grant any public utility franchise which is not subject to revocation at the will of the city or village, unless the proposition shall first have been approved by three-fifths of the electors voting thereon. No city or village may sell any public utility unless the proposition shall first have been approved by a majority of the electors voting thereon, or a greater number if the charter shall so provide.

Sec. 26. Except as otherwise provided in this constitution, no city or village shall have the power to loan its credit for any private purpose or, except as provided by law, for any public purpose.

Sec. 27. Notwithstanding any other provision of this constitution the legislature may establish in metropolitan areas additional forms of government or authorities with powers, duties and jurisdictions as the legislature shall provide. Wherever possible, such additional forms of government or authorities shall be designed to perform multi-purpose functions rather than a single function.

Sec. 28. The legislature by general law shall authorize two or more counties, townships, cities, villages or districts, or any combination thereof among other things to:

enter into contractual undertakings or agreements with one another or with the state or with any combination thereof for the joint administration of any of the functions or powers which each would have the power to perform separately; share the costs and responsibilities of functions and services with one another or with the state or with any combination thereof which each would have the power to perform separately; transfer functions or responsibilities to one another or any combination thereof upon the consent of each unit involved; cooperate with one another and with state government; lend their credit to one another or any combination thereof as provided by law in connection with any authorized publicly owned undertaking.

Any other provision of this constitution notwithstanding, an officer or employee of the state or any such unit of government or subdivision or agency thereof, except members of the legislature, may serve on or with any governmental body established for the purposes set forth in this section and shall not be required to relinquish his office or employment by reason of such service.

Sec. 29. No person, partnership, association or corporation, public or private, operating a public utility shall have the right to the use of the highways, streets, alleys or other public places of any county, township, city or village for wires, poles, pipes, tracks, conduits or other utility facilities, without the consent of the duly constituted authority of the county, township, city or village; or to transact local business therein without first obtaining a franchise from the township, city or village. Except as otherwise provided in this constitution the right of all counties, townships, cities and villages to the reasonable control of their highways, streets, alleys and public places is hereby reserved to such local units of government.

Sec. 30. No franchise or license shall be granted by any township, city or village for a period longer than 30 years.

Sec. 31. The legislature shall not vacate or alter any road, street, alley or public place under the jurisdiction of any county, township, city or village.

Sec. 32. Any county, township, city, village, authority or school district empowered by the legislature or by this constitution to prepare budgets of estimated expenditures and revenues shall adopt such budgets only after a public hearing in a manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 33. Any elected officer of a political subdivision may be removed from office in the manner and for the causes provided by law.

Sec. 34. The provisions of this constitution and law concerning counties, townships, cities and villages shall be liberally construed in their favor. Powers granted to counties and townships by this constitution and by law shall include those fairly implied and not prohibited by this constitution.

ARTICLE VIII

Education

Sec. 1. Religion, morality and knowledge being necessary to good government and the happiness of mankind, schools and the means of education shall forever be encouraged.

Sec. 2. The legislature shall maintain and support a system of free public elementary and secondary schools as defined by law. Every school district shall provide for the education of its pupils without discrimination as to religion, creed, race, color or national origin.

Sec. 3. Leadership and general supervision over all public education, including adult education and instructional programs in state institutions, except as to institutions of higher education granting baccalaureate degrees, is vested in a state board of education. It shall serve as the general planning and coordinating body for all public education, including higher education, and shall advise the legislature as to the financial requirements in connection therewith.

The state board of education shall appoint a superintendent of public instruction whose term of office shall be determined by the board. He shall be the chairman of the board without the right to vote, and shall be responsible for the execution of its policies. He shall be the principal executive officer of a state department of education which shall have powers and duties provided by law.

The state board of education shall consist of eight members who shall be nominated by party conventions and elected at large for terms of eight years as prescribed by law. The governor shall fill any vacancy by appointment for the unexpired term. The governor shall be ex-officio a member of the state board of education without the right to vote.

The power of the boards of institutions of higher education provided in this constitution to supervise their respective institutions and control and direct the expenditure of the institutions' funds shall not be limited by this section.

Sec. 4. The legislature shall appropriate moneys to maintain the University of Michigan, Michigan State University, Wayne State University, Eastern Michigan University, Michigan College of Science and Technology, Central Michigan University, Northern Michigan University, Western Michigan University, Ferris Institute, Grand Valley State College, by whatever names such institutions may hereafter be known, and other institutions of higher education established by law. The legislature shall be given an annual accounting of all income and expenditures by each of these educational institutions. Formal sessions of governing boards of such institutions shall be open to the public.

Sec. 5. The regents of the University of Michigan and their successors in office shall constitute a body corporate known as the Regents of the University of Michigan; the trustees of Michigan State University and their successors in office shall constitute a body corporate known as the Board of Trustees of Michigan State University; the governors of Wayne State University and their successors in office shall constitute a body corporate known as the Board of Governors of Wayne State University. Each board shall have general supervision of its institution and the control and direction of all expenditures from the institution's funds. Each board shall, as often as necessary, elect a president of the institution under its supervision. He shall be the principal executive officer of the institution, be ex-officio a member of the board without the right to vote and preside at meetings of the board. The board of each institution shall consist of eight members who shall hold office for terms of eight years and who shall be elected as provided by law. The governor shall fill board vacancies by appointment. Each appointee shall hold office until a successor has been nominated and elected as provided by law.

Sec. 6. Other institutions of higher education established by law having authority to grant baccalaureate degrees shall each be governed by a board of control which shall be a body corporate. The board shall have general supervision of the institution and the control and direction of all expenditures from the institution's funds. It shall, as often as necessary, elect a president of the institution under its supervision.

He shall be the principal executive officer of the institution and be ex-officio a member of the board without the right to vote. The board may elect one of its members or may designate the president, to preside at board meetings. Each board of control shall consist of eight members who shall hold office for terms of eight years, not more than two of which shall expire in the same year, and who shall be appointed by the governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate. Vacancies shall be filled in like manner.

Sec. 7. The legislature shall provide by law for the establishment and financial support of public community and junior colleges which shall be supervised and controlled by locally elected boards. The legislature shall provide by law for a state board for public community and junior colleges which shall advise the state board of education concerning general supervision and planning for such colleges and requests for annual appropriations for their support. The board shall consist of eight members who shall hold office for terms of eight years, not more than two of which shall expire in the same year, and who shall be appointed by the state board of education. Vacancies shall be filled in like manner. The superintendent of public instruction shall be ex-officio a member of this board without the right to vote.

Sec. 8. Institutions, programs and services for the care, treatment, education or rehabilitation of those inhabitants who are physically, mentally or otherwise seriously handicapped shall always be fostered and supported.

Sec. 9. The legislature shall provide by law for the establishment and support of public libraries which shall be available to all residents of the state under regulations adopted by the governing bodies thereof. All fines assessed and collected in the several counties, townships and cities for any breach of the penal laws shall be exclusively applied to the support of such public libraries, and county law libraries as provided by law.

ARTICLE IX

Finance and Taxation

Sec. 1. The legislature shall impose taxes sufficient with other resources to pay the expenses of state government.

Sec. 2. The power of taxation shall never be surrendered, suspended or contracted away.

Sec. 3. The legislature shall provide for the uniform general ad valorem taxation of real and tangible personal property not exempt by law. The legislature shall provide for the determination of true cash value of such property; the proportion of true cash value at which such property shall be uniformly assessed, which shall not, after January 1, 1966, exceed 50 percent; and for a system of equalization of assessments. The legislature may provide for alternative means of taxation of designated real and tangible personal property in lieu of general ad valorem taxation. Every tax other than the general ad valorem property tax shall be uniform upon the class or classes on which it operates.

Sec. 4. Property owned and occupied by non-profit religious or educational organizations and used exclusively for religious or educational purposes, as defined by law, shall be exempt from real and personal property taxes.

Sec. 5. The legislature shall provide for the assessment by the state of the property of those public service businesses assessed by the state at the date this constitution becomes effective, and of other property as designated by the legislature,

and for the imposition and collection of taxes thereon. Property assessed by the state shall be assessed at the same proportion of its true cash value as the legislature shall specify for property subject to general ad valorem taxation. The rate of taxation on such property shall be the average rate levied upon other property in this state under the general ad valorem tax law, or, if the legislature provides, the rate of tax applicable to the property of each business enterprise assessed by the state shall be the average rate of ad valorem taxation levied upon other property in all counties in which any of such property is situated.

Sec. 6. Except as otherwise provided in this constitution, the total amount of general ad valorem taxes imposed upon real and tangible personal property for all purposes in any one year shall not exceed 15 mills on each dollar of the assessed valuation of property as finally equalized. Under procedures provided by law, which shall guarantee the right of initiative, separate tax limitations for any county and for the townships and for school districts therein, the aggregate of which shall not exceed 18 mills on each dollar of such valuation, may be adopted and thereafter altered by the vote of a majority of the qualified electors of such county voting thereon, in lieu of the limitation hereinbefore established. These limitations may be increased to an aggregate of not to exceed 50 mills on each dollar of valuation, for a period of not to exceed 20 years at any one time, if approved by a majority of the electors, qualified under Section 6 of Article II of this constitution, voting on the question.

The foregoing limitations shall not apply to taxes imposed for the payment of principal and interest on bonds or other evidences of indebtedness or for the payment of assessments or contract obligations in anticipation of which bonds are issued, which taxes may be imposed without limitation as to rate or amount; or to taxes imposed for any other purpose by any city, village, charter county, charter township, charter authority or other authority, the tax limitations of which are provided by charter or by general law.

In any school district which extends into two or more counties, property taxes at the highest rate available in the county which contains the greatest part of the area of the district may be imposed and collected for school purposes throughout the district.

Sec. 7. No income tax graduated as to rate or base shall be imposed by the state or any of its subdivisions.

Sec. 8. The legislature shall not impose a sales tax on retailers at a rate of more than four percent of their gross taxable sales of tangible personal property.

Sec. 9. All specific taxes, except general sales and use taxes and regulatory fees, imposed directly or indirectly on fuels sold or used to propel motor vehicles upon highways and on registered motor vehicles shall, after the payment of necessary collection expenses, be used exclusively for highway purposes as defined by law.

Sec. 10. One-eighth of all taxes imposed on retailers on taxable sales at retail of tangible personal property shall be used exclusively for assistance to townships, cities and villages, on a population basis as provided by law. In determining population the legislature may exclude any portion of the total number of persons who are wards, patients or convicts in any tax supported institution.

Sec. 11. There shall be established a state school aid fund which shall be used exclusively for aid to school districts, higher education and school employees' retirement systems, as provided by law. One-half of all taxes imposed on retailers on taxable sales at retail of tangible personal property, and other tax revenues provided by law, shall

be dedicated to this fund. Payments from this fund shall be made in full on a scheduled basis, as provided by law.

Sec. 12. No evidence of state indebtedness shall be issued except for debts authorized pursuant to this constitution.

Sec. 13. Public bodies corporate shall have power to borrow money and to issue their securities evidencing debt, subject to this constitution and law.

Sec. 14. To meet obligations incurred pursuant to appropriations for any fiscal year, the legislature may by law authorize the state to issue its full faith and credit notes in which case it shall pledge undedicated revenues to be received within the same fiscal year for the repayment thereof. Such indebtedness in any fiscal year shall not exceed 15 percent of undedicated revenues received by the state during the preceding fiscal year and such debts shall be repaid at the time the revenues so pledged are received, but not later than the end of the same fiscal year.

Sec. 15. The state may borrow money for specific purposes in amounts as may be provided by acts of the legislature adopted by a vote of two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in each house, and approved by a majority of the electors voting thereon at any general election. The question submitted to the electors shall state the amount to be borrowed, the specific purpose to which the funds shall be devoted, and the method of repayment.

Sec. 16. The state, in addition to any other borrowing power, may borrow from time to time such amounts as shall be required, pledge its faith and credit and issue its notes or bonds therefor, for the purpose of making loans to school districts as provided in this section.

If the minimum amount which would otherwise be necessary for a school district to levy in any year to pay principal and interest on its qualified bonds, including any necessary allowances for estimated tax delinquencies, exceeds 13 mills on each dollar of its assessed valuation as finally equalized, or such lower millage as the legislature may prescribe, then the school district may elect to borrow all or any part of the excess from the state. In that event the state shall lend the excess amount to the school district for the payment of principal and interest. If for any reason any school district will be or is unable to pay the principal and interest on its qualified bonds when due, then the school district shall borrow and the state shall lend to it an amount sufficient to enable the school district to make the payment.

The term "qualified bonds" means general obligation bonds of school districts issued for capital expenditures, including refunding bonds, issued prior to May 4, 1955, or issued thereafter and qualified as provided by law pursuant to Section 27 or Section 28 of Article X of the Constitution of 1908 or pursuant to this section.

After a school district has received loans from the state, each year thereafter it shall levy for debt service, exclusive of levies for nonqualified bonds, not less than 13 mills or such lower millage as the legislature may prescribe, until the amount loaned has been repaid, and any tax collections therefrom in any year over and above the minimum requirements for principal and interest on qualified bonds shall be used toward the repayment of state loans. In any year when such levy would produce an amount in excess of the requirements and the amount due to the state, the levy may be reduced by the amount of the excess.

Subject to the foregoing provisions, the legislature shall have the power to prescribe and to limit the procedure, terms and conditions for the qualification of bonds, for obtaining and making state loans, and for the repayment of loans.

The power to tax for the payment of principal and interest on bonds hereafter issued which are the general obligations of any school district, including refunding bonds, and for repayment of any state loans made to school districts, shall be without limitation as to rate or amount.

All rights acquired under Sections 27 and 28 of Article X of the Constitution of 1908, by holders of bonds heretofore issued, and all obligations assumed by the state or any school district under these sections, shall remain unimpaired.

Sec. 17. No money shall be paid out of the state treasury except in pursuance of appropriations made by law.

Sec. 18. The credit of the state shall not be granted to, nor in aid of any person, association or corporation, public or private, except as authorized in this constitution.

This section shall not be construed to prohibit the investment of public funds until needed for current requirements or the investment of funds accumulated to provide retirement or pension benefits for public officials and employees, as provided by law.

Sec. 19. The state shall not subscribe to, nor be interested in the stock of any company, association or corporation, except that funds accumulated to provide retirement or pension benefits for public officials and employees may be invested as provided by law; and endowment funds created for charitable or educational purposes may be invested as provided by law governing the investment of funds held in trust by trustees.

Sec. 20. No state money shall be deposited in banks other than those organized under the national or state banking laws. No state money shall be deposited in any bank in excess of 50 percent of the capital and surplus of such bank. Any bank receiving deposits of state money shall show the amount of state money so deposited as a separate item in all published statements.

Sec. 21. The legislature shall provide by law for the annual accounting for all public moneys, state and local, and may provide by law for interim accounting.

The legislature shall provide by law for the maintenance of uniform accounting systems by units of local government and the auditing of county accounts by competent state authority and other units of government as provided by law.

Sec. 22. Procedures for the examination and adjustment of claims against the state shall be prescribed by law.

Sec. 23. All financial records, accountings, audit reports and other reports of public moneys shall be public records and open to inspection. A statement of all revenues and expenditures of public moneys shall be published and distributed annually, as provided by law.

Sec. 24. The accrued financial benefits of each pension plan and retirement system of the state and its political subdivisions shall be a contractual obligation thereof which shall not be diminished or impaired thereby.

Financial benefits arising on account of service rendered in each fiscal year shall be funded during that year and such funding shall not be used for financing unfunded accrued liabilities.

ARTICLE X

Property

Sec. 1. The disabilities of coverture as to property are abolished. The real and personal estate of every woman acquired before marriage and all real and personal

property to which she may afterwards become entitled shall be and remain the estate and property of such woman, and shall not be liable for the debts, obligations or engagements of her husband, and may be dealt with and disposed of by her as if she were unmarried. Dower may be relinquished or conveyed as provided by law.

Sec. 2. Private property shall not be taken for public use without just compensation therefor being first made or secured in a manner prescribed by law. Compensation shall be determined in proceedings in a court of record.

Sec. 3. A homestead in the amount of not less than \$3,500 and personal property of every resident of this state in the amount of not less than \$750, as defined by law, shall be exempt from forced sale on execution or other process of any court. Such exemptions shall not extend to any lien thereon excluded from exemption by law.

Sec. 4. Procedures relating to escheats and to the custody and disposition of escheated property shall be prescribed by law.

Sec. 5. The legislature shall have general supervisory jurisdiction over all state owned lands useful for forest preserves, game areas and recreational purposes; shall require annual reports as to such lands from all departments having supervision or control thereof; and shall by general law provide for the sale, lease or other disposition of such lands.

The legislature by an act adopted by two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in each house may designate any part of such lands as a state land reserve. No lands in the state land reserve may be removed from the reserve, sold, leased or otherwise disposed of except by an act of the legislature.

Sec. 6. Aliens who are residents of this state shall enjoy the same rights and privileges in property as citizens of this state.

ARTICLE XI

Public Officers and Employment

Sec. 1. All officers, legislative, executive and judicial, before entering upon the duties of their respective offices, shall take and subscribe the following oath or affirmation: I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the constitution of this state, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of according to the best of my ability. No other oath, affirmation, or any religious test shall be required as a qualification for any office or public trust.

Sec. 2. The terms of office of elective state officers, members of the legislature and justices and judges of courts of record shall begin at twelve o'clock noon on the first day of January next succeeding their election, except as otherwise provided in this constitution. The terms of office of county officers shall begin on the first day of January next succeeding their election, except as otherwise provided by law.

Sec. 3. Neither the legislature nor any political subdivision of this state shall grant or authorize extra compensation to any public officer, agent or contractor after the service has been rendered or the contract entered into.

Sec. 4. No person having custody or control of public moneys shall be a member of the legislature, or be eligible to any office of trust or profit under this state, until he shall have made an accounting, as provided by law, of all sums for which he may be liable.

Sec. 5. The classified state civil service shall consist of all positions in the state service except those filled by popular election, heads of principal departments, members of boards and commissions, the principal executive officer of boards and commissions heading principal departments, employees of courts of record, employees of the legislature, employees of the state institutions of higher education, all persons in the armed forces of the state, eight exempt positions in the office of the governor, and within each principal department, when requested by the department head, two other exempt positions, one of which shall be policy-making. The civil service commission may exempt three additional positions of a policy-making nature within each principal department.

The civil service commission shall be non-salaried and shall consist of four persons, not more than two of whom shall be members of the same political party, appointed by the governor for terms of eight years, no two of which shall expire in the same year.

The administration of the commission's powers shall be vested in a state personnel director who shall be a member of the classified service and who shall be responsible to and selected by the commission after open competitive examination.

The commission shall classify all positions in the classified service according to their respective duties and responsibilities, fix rates of compensation for all classes of positions, approve or disapprove disbursements for all personal services, determine by competitive examination and performance exclusively on the basis of merit, efficiency and fitness the qualifications of all candidates for positions in the classified service, make rules and regulations covering all personnel transactions, and regulate all conditions of employment in the classified service.

No person shall be appointed to or promoted in the classified service who has not been certified by the commission as qualified for such appointment or promotion. No appointments, promotions, demotions or removals in the classified service shall be made for religious, racial or partisan considerations.

Increases in rates of compensation authorized by the commission may be effective only at the start of a fiscal year and shall require prior notice to the governor, who shall transmit such increases to the legislature as part of his budget. The legislature may, by a majority vote of the members elected to and serving in each house, waive the notice and permit increases in rates of compensation to be effective at a time other than the start of a fiscal year. Within 60 calendar days following such transmission, the legislature may, by a two-thirds vote of the members elected to and serving in each house, reject or reduce increases in rates of compensation authorized by the commission. Any reduction ordered by the legislature shall apply uniformly to all classes of employees affected by the increases and shall not adjust pay differentials already established by the civil service commission. The legislature may not reduce rates of compensation below those in effect at the time of the transmission of increases authorized by the commission.

The appointing authorities may create or abolish positions for reasons of administrative efficiency without the approval of the commission. Positions shall not be created nor abolished except for reasons of administrative efficiency. Any employee considering himself aggrieved by the abolition or creation of a position shall have a right of appeal to the commission through established grievance procedures.

The civil service commission shall recommend to the governor and to the legislature rates of compensation for all appointed positions within the executive department not a part of the classified service.

To enable the commission to exercise its powers, the legislature shall appropriate to the commission for the ensuing fiscal year a sum not less than one percent of the aggregate payroll of the classified service for the preceding fiscal year, as certified by the commission. Within six months after the conclusion of each fiscal year the commission shall return to the state treasury all moneys unexpended for that fiscal year.

The commission shall furnish reports of expenditures, at least annually, to the governor and the legislature and shall be subject to annual audit as provided by law.

No payment for personal services shall be made or authorized until the provisions of this constitution pertaining to civil service have been complied with in every particular. Violation of any of the provisions hereof may be restrained or observance compelled by injunctive or mandamus proceedings brought by any citizen of the state.

Sec. 6. By ordinance or resolution of its governing body which shall not take effect until approved by a majority of the electors voting thereon, unless otherwise provided by charter, each county, township, city, village, school district and other governmental unit or authority may establish, modify or discontinue a merit system for its employees other than teachers under contract or tenure. The state civil service commission may on request furnish technical services to any such unit on a reimbursable basis.

Sec. 7. The house of representatives shall have the sole power of impeaching civil officers for corrupt conduct in office or for crimes or misdemeanors, but a majority of the members elected thereto and serving therein shall be necessary to direct an impeachment.

When an impeachment is directed, the house of representatives shall elect three of its members to prosecute the impeachment.

Every impeachment shall be tried by the senate immediately after the final adjournment of the legislature. The senators shall take an oath or affirmation truly and impartially to try and determine the impeachment according to the evidence. When the governor or lieutenant governor is tried, the chief justice of the supreme court shall preside.

No person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two-thirds of the senators elected and serving. Judgment in case of conviction shall not extend further than removal from office, but the person convicted shall be liable to punishment according to law.

No judicial officer shall exercise any of the functions of his office after an impeachment is directed until he is acquitted.

ARTICLE XII

Amendment and Revision

Sec. 1. Amendments to this constitution may be proposed in the senate or house of representatives. Proposed amendments agreed to by two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in each house on a vote with the names and vote of those voting entered in the respective journals shall be submitted, not less than 60 days thereafter, to the electors at the next general election or special election as the legislature shall direct. If a majority of electors voting on a proposed amendment approve the same, it shall become part of the constitution and shall abrogate or amend existing provisions of the constitution at the end of 45 days after the date of the election at which it was approved.

Sec. 2. Amendments may be proposed to this constitution by petition of the registered electors of this state. Every petition shall include the full text of the proposed amendment, and be signed by registered electors of the state equal in number to at least 10 percent of the total vote cast for all candidates for governor at the last preceding general election at which a governor was elected. Such petitions shall be filed with the person authorized by law to receive the same at least 120 days before the election at which the proposed amendment is to be voted upon. Any such petition shall be in the form, and shall be signed and circulated in such manner, as prescribed by law. The person authorized by law to receive such petition shall upon its receipt determine, as provided by law, the validity and sufficiency of the signatures on the petition, and make an official announcement thereof at least 60 days prior to the election at which the proposed amendment is to be voted upon.

Any amendment proposed by such petition shall be submitted, not less than 120 days after it was filed, to the electors at the next general election. Such proposed amendment, existing provisions of the constitution which would be altered or abrogated thereby, and the question as it shall appear on the ballot shall be published in full as provided by law. Copies of such publication shall be posted in each polling place and furnished to news media as provided by law.

The ballot to be used in such election shall contain a statement of the purpose of the proposed amendment, expressed in not more than 100 words, exclusive of caption. Such statement of purpose and caption shall be prepared by the person authorized by law, and shall consist of a true and impartial statement of the purpose of the amendment in such language as shall create no prejudice for or against the proposed amendment.

If the proposed amendment is approved by a majority of the electors voting on the question, it shall become part of the constitution, and shall abrogate or amend existing provisions of the constitution at the end of 45 days after the date of the election at which it was approved. If two or more amendments approved by the electors at the same election conflict, that amendment receiving the highest affirmative vote shall prevail.

Sec. 3. At the general election to be held in the year 1978, and in each 16th year thereafter and at such times as may be provided by law, the question of a general revision of the constitution shall be submitted to the electors of the state. If a majority of the electors voting on the question decide in favor of a convention for such purpose, at an election to be held not later than six months after the proposal was certified as approved, the electors of each representative district as then organized shall elect one delegate and the electors of each senatorial district as then organized shall elect one delegate at a partisan election. The delegates so elected shall convene at the seat of government on the first Tuesday in October next succeeding such election or at an earlier date if provided by law.

The convention shall choose its own officers, determine the rules of its proceedings and judge the qualifications, elections and returns of its members. To fill a vacancy in the office of any delegate, the governor shall appoint a qualified resident of the same district who shall be a member of the same party as the delegate vacating the office. The convention shall have power to appoint such officers, employees and assistants as it deems necessary and to fix their compensation; to provide for the printing and distribution of its documents, journals and proceedings; to explain and disseminate information about the proposed constitution and to complete the business of

the convention in an orderly manner. Each delegate shall receive for his services compensation provided by law.

No proposed constitution or amendment adopted by such convention shall be submitted to the electors for approval as hereinafter provided unless by the assent of a majority of all the delegates elected to and serving in the convention, with the names and vote of those voting entered in the journal. Any proposed constitution or amendments adopted by such convention shall be submitted to the qualified electors in the manner and at the time provided by such convention not less than 90 days after final adjournment of the convention. Upon the approval of such constitution or amendments by a majority of the qualified electors voting thereon the constitution or amendments shall take effect as provided by the convention.

Schedule and Temporary Provisions

To insure the orderly transition from the constitution of 1908 to this constitution the following schedule and temporary provisions are set forth to be effective for such period as are thereby required.

Sec. 1. The attorney general shall recommend to the legislature as soon as practicable such changes as may be necessary to adapt existing laws to this constitution.

Sec. 2. All writs, actions, suits, proceedings, civil or criminal liabilities, prosecutions, judgments, sentences, orders, decrees, appeals, causes of action, contracts, claims, demands, titles and rights existing on the effective date of this constitution shall continue unaffected except as modified in accordance with the provisions of this constitution.

Sec. 3. Except as otherwise provided in this constitution, all officers filling any office by election or appointment shall continue to exercise their powers and duties until their offices shall have been abolished or their successors selected and qualified in accordance with this constitution or the laws enacted pursuant thereto.

No provision of this constitution, or of law or of executive order authorized by this constitution shall shorten the term of any person elected to state office at a statewide election on or prior to the date on which this constitution is submitted to a vote. In the event the duties of any such officers shall not have been abolished or incorporated into one or more of the principal departments at the expiration of his term, such officer shall continue to serve until his duties are so incorporated or abolished.

Sec. 4. All officers elected at the same election that this constitution is submitted to the people for adoption shall take office and complete the term to which they were elected under the 1908 constitution and existing laws and continue to serve until their successors are elected and qualified pursuant to this constitution or law.

Sec. 5. Notwithstanding any other provision in this constitution, the governor, the lieutenant governor, the secretary of state, the attorney general and state senators shall be elected at the general election in 1964 to serve for two-year terms beginning on the first day of January next succeeding their election. The first election of such officers for four-year terms under this constitution shall be held at the general election in 1966.

Sec. 6. Notwithstanding the provisions of this constitution that the supreme court shall consist of seven justices it shall consist of eight justices until the time that a vacancy occurs as a result of death, retirement or resignation of a justice. The first such vacancy shall not be filled.

Sec. 7. Any judge of probate serving on the effective date of this constitution may serve the remainder of the term and be eligible to succeed himself for election

regardless of other provisions in this constitution requiring him to be licensed to practice law in this state.

Sec. 8. The provisions of Article VI providing that terms of judicial offices shall not all expire at the same time, shall be implemented by law providing that at the next election for such offices judges shall be elected for terms of varying length, none of which shall be shorter than the regular term provided for the office.

Sec. 9. The members of the state board of education provided for in Section 3 of Article VIII of this constitution shall first be elected at the first general election after the effective date of this constitution for the following terms: two shall be elected for two years, two for four years, two for six years, and two for eight years as prescribed by law.

The state board of education provided for in the constitution of 1908 is abolished at twelve o'clock noon January 1 of the year following the first general election under this constitution and the terms of members thereof shall then expire.

Sec. 10. The provisions of this constitution providing for members of boards of control of institutions of higher education and the state board of public community and junior colleges shall be implemented by law. The law may provide that the term of each member in office on the date of the vote on this constitution may be extended, and may further provide that the initial terms of office of members may be less than eight years.

Sec. 11. The provisions of this constitution increasing the number of members of the Board of Trustees of Michigan State University and of the Board of Governors of Wayne State University to eight, and of their term of office to eight years, shall be implemented by law. The law may provide that the term of each member in office on the date of the vote on this constitution may be extended one year, and may further provide that the initial terms of office of the additional members may be less than eight years.

Sec. 12. The initial allocation of departments by law pursuant to Section 2 of Article V of this constitution, shall be completed within two years after the effective date of this constitution. If such allocation shall not have been completed within such period, the governor, within one year thereafter, by executive order, shall make the initial allocation.

Sec. 13. Contractual obligations of the state incurred pursuant to the constitution of 1908 shall continue to be obligations of the state.

For the retirement of notes and bonds issued under Section 26 of Article X of the 1908 constitution, there is hereby appropriated from the general fund each year during their life a sum equal to the amount of principal and interest payments due and payable in each year.

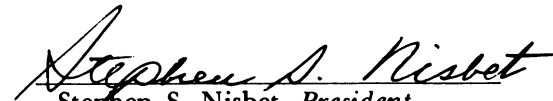
Sec. 14. The legislature by a vote of two-thirds of the members elected to and serving in each house may provide that the state may borrow money and may pledge its full faith and credit for refunding any bonds issued by the Mackinac Bridge Authority and at the time of refunding the Mackinac Bridge Authority shall be abolished and the operation of the bridge shall be assumed by the state highway department. The legislature may implement this section by law.

Sec. 15. This constitution shall be submitted to the people for their adoption or rejection at the general election to be held on the first Monday in April, 1963. It shall be the duty of the secretary of state forthwith to give notice of such submission to all

other officers required to give or publish any notice in regard to a general election. He shall give notice that this constitution will be duly submitted to the electors at such election. The notice shall be given in the manner required for the election of governor.

Sec. 16. Every registered elector may vote on the adoption of the constitution. The board of election commissioners in each county shall cause to be printed on a ballot separate from the ballot containing the names of the nominees for office, the words: Shall the revised constitution be adopted? () Yes. () No. All votes cast at the election shall be taken, counted, canvassed and returned as provided by law for the election of state officers. If the revised constitution so submitted receives more votes in its favor than were cast against it, it shall be the supreme law of the state on and after the first day of January of the year following its adoption.

Adopted by the Constitutional Convention of nineteen hundred sixty-one at Constitution Hall in Lansing on the first day of August, nineteen hundred sixty-two.


Stephen S. Nisbet, *President*


Fred I. Chase, *Secretary*

[ADDRESS TO THE PEOPLE]

***What the Proposed
New State Constitution
Means to You***

- A report to the people of Michigan
by their elected delegates to the
Constitutional Convention of 1961-62.

Lansing, Michigan

August 1, 1962

The time of day for convening the legislature has been set at 12 o'clock noon on the specified date.

Senate and house; quorums.

Sec. 14. A majority of *the members elected to and serving in each house* shall constitute a quorum to do business. A smaller number *in each house* may adjourn from day to day, and may compel the attendance of absent members in *the manner and with penalties* as each house may prescribe.

This is a revision of Sec. 14, Article V, of the present constitution to make it clear that "majority" shall be computed only upon the number of members that are serving. This means that if a legislative seat has been vacated for any reason, and not filled, it shall not be counted in computing a quorum.

Legislative council.

Sec. 15. *There shall be a bi-partisan legislative council consisting of legislators appointed in the manner prescribed by law. The legislature shall appropriate funds for the council's operations and provide for its staff which shall maintain bill drafting, research and other services for the members of the legislature. The council shall periodically examine and recommend to the legislature revision of the various laws of the state.*

This is a new section authorizing the legislature to establish a bipartisan legislative council consisting of legislators to be named in a manner prescribed by law. The council is to be given funds for its operation and to provide for its staff which will maintain bill drafting, research and other services for members of the legislature. The council is directed to examine and recommend periodically revision of the various laws of the state.

The section is designed to recognize an agency supplanting the existing legislative service bureau and to expand its operations under the supervision of a bipartisan council of legislators.

Legislature; powers; rules.

Sec. 16. Each house, except as otherwise provided in this constitution, shall choose its own officers and determine the rules of its proceedings, but shall not adopt any rule that will prevent a majority of the members elected *thereto and serving therein* from discharging a committee from the further consideration of any measure. Each house shall *be the sole* judge of the qualifications, elections and returns of its members, and may, with the concurrence of two-thirds of all the members elected *thereto and serving therein*, expel a member. The reasons for such expulsion shall be entered in the journal, with the *votes and names* of the members voting upon the question. No member shall be expelled a second time for the same cause.

This is a revision of Sec. 15, Article V, of the present constitution to define more clearly "majority", as noted in Sec. 14 of this document, and to clarify present language which requires that "names" of those voting on expulsion of a member be listed upon the journal. The new language specifies that the "votes and names" of members shall be entered in the journal.

Legislature; committees.

Sec. 17. *Each house of the legislature may establish the committees necessary for the efficient conduct of its business and the legislature may create joint committees. On all actions on bills and resolutions in each committee, names and votes of members shall be recorded. Such vote shall be available for public inspection. Notice of all committee hearings and a clear statement of all subjects to be considered at each hearing shall be published in the journal in advance of the hearing.*

This is a new section designed to eliminate secrecy in legislative committee meetings. Such committees must keep a recorded roll call vote of all action on bills and resolutions taken in committee and the vote must be available for public inspection.

Notice of all committee hearings and a clear statement of all subjects to be considered at each hearing shall be published in the journal prior to the hearing.

Legislature; journals; protest.

Sec. 18. Each house shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and publish the same *unless the public security otherwise requires. The record of the vote and name of the members of either house voting* **** on any question shall be entered in the journal at the request of one-fifth of the members present. Any member of either house may dissent from and protest against any act, proceeding or resolution which he * *deems* injurious to any person or the public, and have the reasons for his dissent entered in the journal.

No change from Sec. 16, Article V, of the present constitution except for improvement in phraseology.

Legislature; elections; recorded vote.

Sec. 19. * All elections in either house or in joint convention **** and all votes on *appointments submitted to the senate for advice and consent* shall be ** published by vote and name in the journal. **

This is a revision of Sec. 17, Article V, of the present constitution to eliminate the words "viva voce" in reference to voting and clearly require a recorded roll call in legislative elections. The section is further clarified by substituting the words "appointments submitted to the senate for advice and consent" for "nominations to the senate."

Legislature; open public meetings.

Sec. 20. The doors of each house shall be open unless the public *security otherwise requires.*

This is a revision of Sec. 18, Article V, of the present constitution declaring that meetings of the legislature shall be open unless public "security" otherwise requires. The new word replaces "welfare" and is more descriptive of a situation which might require secrecy.